

The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 95 Richard to Zacharia Yarbrough 21 Names

Compiled by Sydney Yarbrough

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

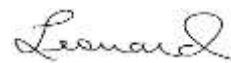
To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

¹ *The Bridges of Madison County*, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

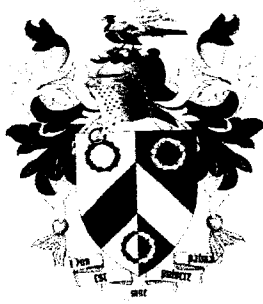
- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).



◆ Richard Yarbrough

• Henry Yarbrough

• Richard Yarbrough, J.

• Thomas Yarbrough

◦ Alexander

◦ Archibald

Volume SB 51

Cover Title: 21 names listed from Richard
by Sidney Yarbrough

Earliest Ancestor: *Richard Yarbrough*

Birth Date: *1615*

Death Date: *1973*

Spouse(s): *See...*

Location:

Location:

◦ Henry Yarbrough and Martha Robinson

▪ Charles Yarbrough

▪ Clement Yarbrough

▪ Thomas Yarbrough

▪ Martha Yarbrough

▪ James Yarbrough and Temperance Elams

▪ Captain Edward Yarbrough

▪ Nathaniel Yarbrough and Mary Mildred Fuller

▪ Nancy (Ann) Yarbrough and John Parish

▪ Elizabeth "Betsy" Yarbrough and Drury Allen

▪ Henry Yarbrough, Jr. and Elizabeth "Betsy" Murray

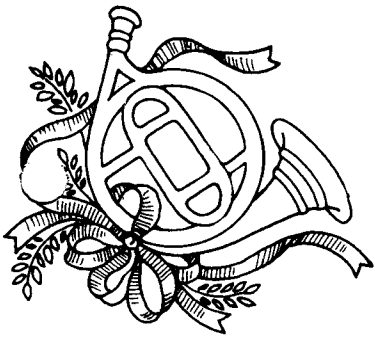
◦ John Yarbrough and Elizabeth Hudson

◦ Thomas Yarbrough, Jr. and Hannah Jordan

◦ Manoah Yarbrough and Elizabeth

◦ Zacharia Yarbrough and Elizabeth Dowd

Compiled by Sidney Yarbrough



Hi! Ophelia,
Merry Christmas to you-
and happy days all through
the New Year!

You know that I have about
decided that if the Yarkough! Clan
would just buy a State and all
move there, we could just sit
around and talk to each other and
about all of our relation of the past.
We would never run out of things
to talk about.

Fondly,
Helen and Allen

SIDNEY H. YARBROUGH, III, M.D., P.C.

ST. FRANCIS MEDICAL PARK

2300 MANCHESTER ROAD, BUILDING G, SUITE 101

COLUMBUS, GEORGIA 31904

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

TELEPHONE (404) 323-6476

Ophelia Kessler
P.O. Box 261
Newcastle, Texas 76372

September 13, 1991

Dear Ophelia,

Thank you very much for the wonderful surprise. I was out of town and when I returned there was a wonderful box full of "roots". I have enjoyed very much plowing through them and establishing some place in your book. There is just an awful lot of information available and you supplied it to me. Thank you so much.

I think the difference that you pointed out in the changes secondary to genealogy, i.e., how it assist in the aging process is actually the late hours and bright lights at night, trying to see through all that dim print that the copy machine did not supply. All joking aside - that's a wonderful joke and it applies to many parts of life.

I hope that this letter finds you and your husband back in a relatively stable health mode. My urology friends tell me that there is a TUR out there for each one of us. Well, I think I can wait.

When we got home we had several pictures that I think maybe you might enjoy - one is a picture of myself, my son Benjamin Allen Yarbrough, Senator Yarbrough, his wife and my wife at the reunion. Also a picture of you and your sister.

You requested that I put together some of the information concerning my own family and I am in the process of doing that. I am going to use the family group, but I am not so sure I understand exactly how to handle the census report. Maybe sometime you can tell me about that one.

Continued

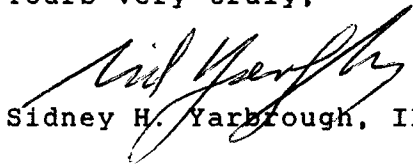
Page Two

Since I have gotten home and gone back through some of my own information, it seems that I am developing several different avenues back to the American Revolution, lets just say the Roberts, Poseys, Hayes, Yarbrough's, and the Vreelands. This whole thing is going to be interesting. Becky's family (my wife) has done a bunch of genealogical research into the Kendrick's and the Delemar's, but at any rate we can go on for volumes.

I don't really know how to thank you for the information you gave me- you certainly did something for me that money really cannot buy.

Thanks again for the wonderful support. I look forward to hearing from you in the future.

Yours very truly,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Sid Yarbrough", written in dark ink.

Sidney H. Yarbrough, III, M.D.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

Richard Yarbrough

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1615				Lincolnshire	England		
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death			1702				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Amelia County, Virginia in 1653

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Henry Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Richard, Jr. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1654						
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Thomas Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1685					Va.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	John Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Richard Yarbrough
to Amelia Co. Va.
in 1653 from
Lincolnshire

Ambrose Yarbrough
to Amelia Co. Va. in
1732 - from Yorkshire

Guy Yarbrough to Va.
between 1750 + 1760
from Lincolnshire

28 June 99

Dear Ophelia,

I hope this letter is finding you & your Family in good health - Please accept my apology for not writing you sooner - but life & business have kept me from my responsibilities as a member of the Garbrough Family - I have over the past year come across several items of interest.

First - Included is a copy of "Ex Parte Garbrough." This is a Civil right case that went to the Supreme Court of the USA - to be decided. My son Ben found it while in 1; V2. Law School - Date - 1884 - in Co. Note volume on page 655 - Sorry but Jasper may be same Brover Garbrough (from Franklin Co. Ga.)

Second is a summary of my roots - you requested this some time ago - I got to Richard via Doug Allen marriage to Elizabeth (Betty) Garbrough - daughter of Henry Garbrough - son of Thomas Garbrough son of Richard Garbrough - Copies of this & other info are included. This came from the wife of the brother of the ^{other of the} girl (Anna Lindsey Smith) who my son Ben is to marry on 6 Aug '99 in Charlotte N.C. Hope it counts -

Becky & I will not be able to attend this year meeting - Hope to some day soon

Thanks for your help
Sincerely
Sid Garbrough

FAMILY GROUP NO.
This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Thomas Vassbrough

<u>Ratts Lineage</u>	Birth	1685					
<u>Deed, Title</u>	Chr'd					Va	
<u>Probate Records of Amelia Co. Va.</u>	Mar.						
<u>Census, probate</u>	Death	post 1761				N.C.	
<u>Land Grant Records Franklin, Battle</u>	Burial						
<u>Cranville Co N.C.</u>	Places of Residence						
	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.		
	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
	His Father			Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name

	Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth							
	Chr'd							
	Death							
	Burial							
Complete	Places of Residence							
Address	Occupation if other than housewife				Church Affiliation			
City, State	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date	Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name				

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Alexander</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>Archibald</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<u>Henry</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	17	15	20	Va.			
	<u>Martha Robinson</u>	Mar.							
		Death	17	93	- will probated	N.C.			
		Burial							
4	<u>John</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	5	Aug.	1717				
	<u>Elizabeth Hudson</u>	Mar.							
		Death	13	Aug.	1717				
		Burial							
5	<u>Thomas Jr.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	<u>Hannah Jordan</u>	Mar.	C2.	1746					
		Death	17	68					
		Burial				Amelia	Va		
6	<u>Mennoah</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	<u>Elizabeth</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	<u>Zachariah</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	C2.	1730-31					
	<u>Elizabeth Dowd</u>	Mar.							
		Death	post	1802				N.C.	
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Henry Yarbrough

Joshua and Henry Yarbrough Sr. may be brothers.

Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	pre 1720			Va.	Id 176
Chr'd					Amelia
Mar.					Va
Death	after 1793		Franklin Co., N.C.		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Thomas Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	ca 1720/30			Va.	
Chr'd					
Death	ca 1784			N.C.	

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Henry Robinson ?

Mother's Maiden Name

Ser.	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Charles Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	before 1755				
		Mar.					
		Death	2 May 1812				Brothers and Sisters were his Heirs Franklin Co., N.C.
		Burial					
2	Clement Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ante 1760				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial	1784				Is this the Clement that was hanged
3	Thomas Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death	1726/1783				During RW
		Burial					
4	Martha Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.	unmarried				
		Death	Mar. 1817				Heirs were her Bro. and Sisters Franklin Co., N.C.
		Burial					
5	James Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1865				
		Mar.	ca 1784				Some of Their Children went to Madison Co. Ala.
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Capitan Edward Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Nathaniel Full Name of Spouse* (Millie) Mary Mildred Fuller	Birth					
		Mar.	ca 1790				Through a lawsuit his brother & Sisters inherited his Estate - Dinwiddle Co., Va.
		Death	21 May 1803				
		Burial					
8	Nancy (Ann) Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ante 1750				
		Mar.	1763				Widow by 1812 when she lived in Orange Co., N.C.
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Elizabeth (Betsy) Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Ante 1856				
		Mar.	ante 1780				
		Death					
		Burial					Allen Yarb.
10	Henry Jr. Full Name of Spouse* (Betsy) Elizabeth Murray	Birth	ca 1738				To Limestone Co. Ala. Va.
		Mar.	ca 1760				
		Death	June 1794				

Form 101, Copyright 1961 by The American Revolution, Inc. C.R. Box 114, Leesville, S.C. 29556. This form is for use in the preparation of a family group sheet for a person or persons who were born and that description of many generations.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Drury Allen

This Information Obtained From:

In Rev. War. NC, moved

to Sculls Shoals or

Poland Factory soon

after close of war,

In 1824 moved to Pike

Co., GA

Husband's
Data

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Birth

Chr'd

Mar.

Death

1826

Pike

GA

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

See other side for

families of the

children

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Robert Allen, Jr., son Mother's Maiden Name

of Robert Allen Sr & Elizabeth Walker

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Yarbrough

Wife's
Data

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Henry Yarbrough SR b. 1715/20

Mother's Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Ser	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Josiah Allen Full Name of Spouse ^a	Birth					
	Elizabeth Browning	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Clement Allen Full Name of Spouse ^a	Birth					
	Nancy McKissick	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Stokes Allen Full Name of Spouse ^a	Birth					
	Susan Jay	Mar.					
		Death	ca. 1831				
		Burial					
4	Nancy Allen Full Name of Spouse ^a	Birth					
	#1 West, #2 Raven	Mar.	14 Feb 1807		Oglethorpe	GA	
	#3 John Yarbrough	Death	12 Dec 1847		Pike	GA	
		Burial					
5	Martha Allen Full Name of Spouse ^a	Birth					
	William Pyron	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Young David Allen Full Name of Spouse ^a	Birth					
	"Jincy"?	Mar.					
	Jane Moore	Death	ca. 1848				
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse ^a	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse ^a	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse ^a	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse ^a	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

All Copyright 1988 by The Heritage Foundation, Inc. P.O. Box 100, Littleton, CO 80120.
 Publication of This Material is for Educational, Historical, and Genealogical Purposes Only.
 No part of this publication may be reproduced without written permission of the publisher.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
----------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-----------------------

Birth before 1755

Chr'd

Mar. before 1755Death 11 May 1792FranklinGA

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Joshua Yarbrough Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
-------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	--------------------

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
-----	---	-----------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	------------------------

M Charles Yarbrough

Birth

Mar.

Death 11 May 1792

Burial

F Sarah "Sally" Yarbrough

Birth

Mar. 30 Oct 1808OglethorpeGA

Death

Burial

M Groves Yarbrough

Birth

Mar. 9 May 1776SparksburgNC

Mar.

Death 14 Nov 1857FranklinGA

Burial

F John Yarbrough

Birth

Mar. 14 Jan 1807OglethorpeGA

Mar.

Death

Burial

F Nancy Allen (1) West (2) Rarick

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

M Jeremiah Yarbrough

Birth

Mar. 4 March 1825

Mar.

Death

Burial

F Nancy Smith

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

M Joshua Yarbrough

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

F Susannah Yarbrough

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

F George Williamson

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

F Mary

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

F Patrick

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

F Elizabeth Yarbrough

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

F Elizabeth Yarbrough

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-335

1980

Page 1

AND Joshua YARBROUGH Sr.-835

1: PLACE:
2: PLACE:
3: PLACE:
4: PLACE:
5: PLACE:

6:

7:

8: WIVES:

1: PLACE:
2: PLACE:
3: PLACE:
4: PLACE:

5:

6:

7: HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
IN ORDER OF BIRTH

NAME: Joshua YARBROUGH Jr.-836

SPOUSE:

BORN: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

NAME: James YARBROUGH-837

SPOUSE:

BORN: BEF 1755 PLACE:

MARR: BEF 1775 PLACE:

DIED: 11 MAY 1792 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

NAME: Micajah YARBROUGH-838

SPOUSE:

BORN: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

NAME:

SPOUSE:

BORN: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

NAME:

SPOUSE:

BORN: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

9: and Address of Submitter:

One Canaway Blankenstein

2 Cork Place

Worth, Texas

PHONE:(817) 244-4991

/1/1980

Page 1

HUSBAND James YARBROUGH-837

BORN: BEF 1755 PLACE:
 HR.: PLACE:
 MARR: BEF 1775 PLACE:
 DIED: 11 MAY 1792 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
 UR.: PLACE:
 Father: Joshua YARBROUGH Sr.-835
 Mother:
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
 HR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 UR.: PLACE:
 Father:
 Mother:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

EX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
 /F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: Charles YARBROUGH-839 SPOUSE:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 M MARR: PLACE:
 DIED: 11 MAY 1792 PLACE:
2. NAME: Sarah "Sally" YARBROUGH-840 SPOUSE: Jess BOWDEN-849
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 F MARR: 30 OCT 1808 PLACE: ,Oglethorpe,Georgia
 DIED: PLACE:
3. NAME: Groves YARBROUGH-841 SPOUSE: CHAMBLIN-855
 --- BORN: 9 MAY 1776 PLACE: ,,North Carolina
 M MARR: BEF 1800 PLACE: ,Spartanburg,South Carolina
 DIED: 14 NOV 1857 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
4. NAME: John YARBROUGH-842 SPOUSE: Nancy RAVEN-850
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 M MARR: 14 JAN 1807 PLACE: ,Oglethorpe,Georgia
 DIED: PLACE:
5. NAME: YARBROUGH-843 SPOUSE: Anderson BERRY-851
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 F MARR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:

Lianne Conaway Blankenstein

732 Cork Place

Fort Worth, Texas

PHONE: (817) 244-4991

ND James YARBROUGH-837

YR OF BIRTH 1755

YR OF BIRTH

CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

NAME: Jaramiah YARBROUGH-844

SPOUSE: Nancy SMITH-852

BORN: PLACE:

MARR: 4 MAR 1825 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

NAME: Joshua YARBROUGH-845

SPOUSE:

BORN: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

NAME: Susannah YARBROUGH-846

SPOUSE: George WILLIAMSON-853

BORN: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

NAME: Mary YARBROUGH-847

SPOUSE: PATRICK-854

BORN: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

NAME: Elizabeth YARBROUGH-848

SPOUSE:

BORN: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

"James Yarbrough, father of Groves, died 1805 in Franklin County, Georgia. Groves Yarbrough and David Payne were administrators of estate. James Yarbrough received land grant in Franklin and Washington Counties in 1784. He served as a Private in the battle of Minute Men for the defense of Georgia on June 3, 1777. At the time of his enlistment was not an inhabitant of the State (of Georgia)

Known children: John Yarbrough
Charles Yarbrough d. 1805 in Indian attack
daughter who married Jess Bowden
Groves Yarbrough m.1 Chamblin, m.2 Martha
Langston
daughter who married Anderson Berry/Berry
Susannah m. Geo. Williamson of Oglethorpe
Jeremiah Yarbrough
George Yarbrough
Mary who married Mr. Patrick

Family Puzzlers (Genealogical Pamphlet) #73, March 20, 1969
published at Danielsville, Georgia.

Note) For the descendants of Groves Yarbrough and mention
of the above James Yarbrough who served in the War
of Revolution, see:

IFM Vol 3, No 1, pg 8 - "N. & M. Yarbrough Family Bible."

Franklin Co, Ga Deed Book RRR, pg. 94 - 7 October 1807

Anderson Berry of Baldwin Co, Ga to George Williamson of
Oglethorpe Co, Ga for \$100 conveyed 287½ acres in Franklin
Co on the Broad River adjacent of Henry Nail. (Berry)
recites that the tract comprises "all my part or interest
in the estate of James Yarbrough, deceased."
Witnesses: Jesse (x) Haile, William Barton

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 76442

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name John Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca. 1782				d. at a good
Chr'd					old age -
Mar.	14 Feb 1807	Oglethorpe	GA		horse, kicke
Death	4 Nov 1847	Pike	GA		him RCY
Burial					

This info from Joseph
Habersham Hist. Collection
Allen Scott Yarbrough
Grace Yarbrough Wilber
Houston, TX (cousin of RCY)

who gave her most of the

information, RC Yarbrough

Jr. is grandson of Wm,

Benjamin Yarbrough, 3rd

Son of Pleasant Josiah

Yarbrough

Ophelia Kessler, Box 261

Newcastle, TX 76372

Allen S. Yarbrough,

Fairfax, VA

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Sarah Sanford?

His Father James Yarbrough (RW) Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Allen (West, Raven)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					Nancy & John
Chr'd					reported to
Death	12 Dec 1847	Pike	GA		be l's
Burial		Pike	GA		cousins

Compiler B. Humrighouse

Places of Residence

Address 10442 Lochcrest D

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Cinti, OH 45231

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

#1 West, #2 Ravens

Date 14 July 1991

Her Father Drury Allen (RWS)

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Yarbrough

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Martha West Full Name of Spouse	Birth					a Clement Y
	Mar.					Allen in
	Death					Tallegaga C
	Burial					Al-1850
2 Clem Allen (Cousin?)	Birth					He b. 1796
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
3 James H. Ravens Full Name of Spouse dau of Stokes Allen? (Elizabeth Allen-Cousin)	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
4 W. Ravens Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
5 Elizabeth Ravens Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
6 Henry S. Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse Sarah C. Harper	Birth	17 May 1808		Pike	GA	
	Mar.	11 Aug 1831		Pike	GA	
	Death	30 Sep 1862				
	Burial					
7 Mary Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse (1804-1885) Benjamin B. Stephens	Birth	1810		Pike	GA	Randolph Co
	Mar.	15 Mar 1827		Pike	GA	AL-1850
	Death	1883				Tallap-1860
	Burial					2 of P.Y.'s
8 Stokes Allen Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse d. 23 Dec 1885 b. 18 Dec 1813 Jane Sentrell Orion, AL	Birth	ca. 1812	11 Aug 1831	Pike	GA	with them
	Mar.	ca. 1832	26 Sep 1834			to Al in GA
	Death					1843-45 Coos.
	Burial					Co Census 18
9 Yarbrough Pleasant Josiah Full Name of Spouse #1 Mary Ann Jackson #2 Margaret Eliz. Wright	Birth	22 Nov 1814				#2 19 Km 185
	Mar.	12 Oct 1838		Pike	GA	Tallap. Co. AL
	Death	18 Feb 1882	Millerville	Clay	AL	
	Burial		County Line Cemetery	Clay	AL	
10	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Stokes Allen Yarbrough

Co BEH 1969 from Grace Yar-
brough Wilber, Houston, TX
was given to her by R.C.
Yarbrough Jr, grandson of
Wm. Benjamin F. Yarbrough
3rd son of PJY

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Must.
1814	11	Aug	1812	Oglethorpe		Ga.	1850 Census Coosa
Chr'd							Co. AL
Mar.	24	Sep	1834				Came to AL 1843-
Death	11	Sep	1874			AL	1845
Burial							b. pl. fm Census

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Reg.
Occupation		
Other wives, if any, Geo. 1890, etc. Make separate sheet for each.		

Dr. Clark Yarbrough

1159 Ursuline St

Mobile AL 36608

Clark Yarbrough, P.O. Box

Montgomery, AL 36103

Frances Donohue

1206 S. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

His Father John Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Allen Raven

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Sentelle

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
18 Dec.	18	Dec.	1813			Lawrence District, S.C.	
Chr'd							
Death	23	Dec.	1885			Orion, Ala.	
Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 7-15-1987 86371

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation
Occupation if other than housewife	
Other husbands, if any, Geo. 1890, etc. Make separate sheet for each.	
His Father	Co. Ethan Allen
Mother's Maiden Name	

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1 Joseph Straton	1836	11	Aug	1833			GA	Papt. Minster
Full Name of Spouse*								
Jane Emily Thrower								
2 John Cargile	1838	18	Aug	1837			GA	
Full Name of Spouse*								
James Charles	1840	18	Aug	1839			GA	
Full Name of Spouse*								
4 Sarah Elizabeth	1842	8	Jan	1842			GA	
Full Name of Spouse*								
5 Henry Pleasant	1845	June	1845				AL	fell & broke his spine-RCY
Full Name of Spouse*								
6 Benjamin Franklin	1847	23	Apr.	1847			AL	
Full Name of Spouse*								
Sarah - RCY								Had several girls
7 David Allen		11	Nov.	1850				RCY
Full Name of Spouse*								
8 Jefferson Thomas-RCY		26	July	1854				
Jett Thomas (Jeff)?								
Full Name of Spouse*								
9								
Full Name of Spouse*								
10								
Full Name of Spouse*								

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

Henry Pleasant Yarbrough (1892)

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Stokes Allen Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Jane Sente

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary Ann Croxton

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1st	Robert Allen (Realtor)	Birth	3 Aug. 1885				15th Son
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 Mar. 1914	?	Crenshaw Co	Ala.	Joe Morrison
	Lela Bradley Guy	Death	18 Mar. 1949	Montgomery		Ala.	Guy
		Burial		"	Greenwood Cemetery	"	
11	James O. Yarbrough	Birth	12 Oct. 1886				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	26 Sept. 1893				
		Burial			Rocky Mount Cemetery		
12	Joseph Calvin	Birth	10 Nov. 1888				3 Children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Aug. 1914	Macon		Ga.	Teacher +
	Gladys Brown	Death	6 July 1957	Enterprise		Ala.	Lawyer
		Burial		Enterprise		Ala.	
13	Ben Tom (Dentist)	Birth	10 Nov. 1891				No Children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Jan. 1916	Montgomery		Ala.	
	Lamilla McDougal	Death					
		Burial		"	Greenwood Cemetery	"	
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Henry Pleasant Yarbrough "Red"

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5 June 1848	Ca.	Crenshaw Co.	Ala.	
Chr'd					
Mar.	5 Aug. 1868		Crenshaw Co.	Ala.	
Death	21 Apr. 1934	Montgomery		Ala.	
Burial		Rocky Mount Cemetery	Crenshaw Co.	Ala.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Confederate Army

S. H. Yarbrough -
29 June 1919

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Miss Hattie Jones

(No children)

His Father Stokes Allen Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Jane Sentall

Wife's Full Maiden Name ⁽¹⁾ Mary Ann Croxton

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 July 1849		Lowndes Co	Ala.	
Chr'd					
Death	7 Oct. 1916	Montgomery		Ala.	
Burial		Rocky Mount Cemetery	Crenshaw Co.	Ala.	

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Elijah Minter Croxton

Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Lucinda Champion

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Lorena	Birth	22 May 1869				2 children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Sept. 1891		Crenshaw Co	Ala.	
	John Tom Mapes	Death	18 Oct. 1995				
		Burial			Rocky Mount Cem.	Crenshaw Co. Ala.	
M	2 Sidney Halleck	Birth	28 Dec. 1870				3 children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Oct. 1899				
	Sara Comilla Vreeland	Death	24 Nov. 1955	Montgomery		Ala.	
		Burial			Greenwood Cemetery		
F	3 Mabel	Birth	19 Aug 1872				9 children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Dec. 1890		Crenshaw Co	Ala.	
	Frank Champion	Death	10 July 1957				
		Burial			Rocky Mount Cemetery	Crenshaw Co Ala.	
F	4 Sarah (Sally)	Birth	9 Jan. 1874				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Dec 1902	Montgomery		Ala.	
	John Tom Mapes	Death	7 July 1961				
		Burial			Rocky Mount Cemetery	Crenshaw Co. Ala.	
F	5 Nannie	Birth	4 Feb. 1876				3 children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Dec. 1894				
	(1) Lon Barfield (Separate)	Death	4 Jan. 1959	Montgomery		Ala.	
		Burial		"	Greenwood Cemetery	"	
	6 Nannie	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1926 or 1927	Birmingham		Ala.	
	(2) S. C. Gowan	Death	4 Jan. 1959				
		Burial		Montgomery Greenwood Cemetery		Ala.	
M	7 Harold	Birth	4 Nov. 1877				6 children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Feb. 1908	Deatsville Ala.		Ala.	
	Sarah C. Heath (Dolly)	Death	14 June 1966	Montgomery		Ala.	
		Burial			Greenwood Cemetery		
F	8 Mary	Birth	4 Apr. 1879				No children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Mar 1907	Montgomery		Ala.	
	Alonzo Morgan	Death	17 Feb. 1917				
		Burial			Rocky Mount Cemetery	Crenshaw Co. Ala.	
M	9 Charlie C.	Birth	21 Apr. 1881				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	5 June 1881				
		Burial					
F	10 Clyde	Birth	19 June 1882				4 children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 June 1905	Montgomery		Ala.	
	Chapman D. Rutherford	Death	21 June 1943	"		"	
		Burial			Rocky Mount Cemetery		

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 10-1 Copyright 1981 by The Family Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 116, Leesport, Pa. 17033
GENERAL INFORMATION: This form is a free exchange with
other and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Sidney Halleck Yarbrough Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

Family Records by
Mary Croxton Bech

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 Dec. 1870				
Chr'd					
Mar.	18 Oct. 1899				
Death	24 Nov. 1955	Montgomery		Ala.	
Burial	"	"			

Places of Residence The Hill (Yarbrough Road)

Occupation Farmer

Church Affiliation Presby.

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Pleasant Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Croxton

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Sara Camilla Vreeland

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 Mar. 1870	New Orleans		La.	
Chr'd					
Death	27 Oct. 1915	Montgomery		Ala.	
Burial					

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence "The Hill" - Yarbrough Road

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation Presby.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Walter Raleigh Vreeland

Mother's Maiden Name Camilla Sanford Allen

Seq.	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F 1	Camilla Allen	Birth	9 Aug. 1900				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Jan. 1923	Montgomery		Ala.	No Children
	Thomas Murray Stowers	Death	6 Dec. 1978				
		Burial		"	Greenwood Cemetery		
F 2	Mary Imogene	Birth	30 June 1904				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	(unmarried)	Death	4 April 1967	Montgomery		Ala.	
		Burial			Greenwood Cemetery		
M 3	Sidney Halleck Jr.	Birth	7 Jan. 1906				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 June 1934				3 children
	Martha Winfrey Hays	Death	11 June 1954	Columbus	Muscogee	Ga.	
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

Sidney Halleck Yarbrough, Jr.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9	Jan	1905	Montgomery		Ala	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death	11	June	1959	Columbus	Muscookee	Ga.	
Burial				Park Hill Cemetery	Columbus, Ga.		
Places of Residence	Columbus, Ga.						
Occupation	Dentist			Church Affiliation	Presby		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.	Make separate sheet for each mar.						
His Father	Sidney Halleck Yarbrough			Mother's Maiden Name	Sara Camilla Vree and		
Married - 7 June 1934 Columbus, Ga.							
Wife's Full Maiden Name				Martha Winifred Hays			
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2	Sept	1910	Opelika		Ala	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							
Frances Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge, Tex. 76024							

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence Columbus, Ga.

Occupation If other than housewife School Teacher

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Ralph Thomas Hays

Mother's Maiden Name

Viola Posey

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Sidney Halleck III	Birth	21	Feb	1936	Columbus	Muscookee	Ga	3 children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27	June	1959	Columbus	Muscookee	Ga	
	Edna Rebecca Kendrick	Birth	24	Feb	1938	Columbus		Ga	
F	2 Martha Camilla	Birth	2	May	1942	Columbus	Muscookee	Ga	2 children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25	Nov	1967	Columbus	Muscookee	Ga	
	George Garrison Elder	Birth	16	Dec	1939	Catawooga		Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Wife of S.H. Yarbrough, Jr.
Martha Winifred Hays
Married 2nd time after
Sidney H. Yarbrough's death.
Second Husband was
William Redd Ford - m. 8 Aug 1920
b. 17 Sept 1902
d. 2 June 1977

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Sidney Halleck Varbrough II M.D.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21	Feb	1936	Columbus	Muscogee	GA.	
Chr'd							
Mar.	27	June	1959	Columbus	Muscogee	GA.	St. Luke Methodist
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence Atlanta GA. Alexandria La. Atlanta, GA. Columbus, GA.
 Occupation Physician Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec. U.S.A.F 1964-1966
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Sidney Halleck Varbrough Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Martha Winifred Wags
D.D.S.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Edna Rebecca Kendrick

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24	Feb	1938	Columbus	Muscogee	GA.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete Places of Residence Atlanta GA. Alexandria La. Atlanta, GA. Columbus, GA.

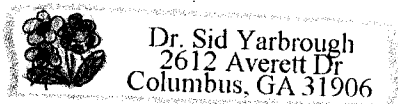
Address Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation Methodist, Presbyterian

City, State Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Her Father Thomas Knox Kendrick Mother's Maiden Name Edna Rebecca DeArmar

Sex	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Sidney Halleck II	Birth	14	Aug	1965	Alexandria	Rapides Parish La.	
F	Beverly Rose Booth	Mar.	25	May	1996	Columbus	Muscogee GA.	
M	2 Benjamin Allen	Birth	2	May	1967	Atlanta	DeKalb GA.	
F	Anna Lindsay Smith	Mar.	6	August	1994	Charlotte	Mecklenburg N.C.	
M	3 Robert Knox	Birth	30	July	1973	Columbus	Muscogee GA.	
	Melissa Leigh Reinking	Mar.	27	April	2002	Charleston	S.C.	
	4	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	5	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	6	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	7	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	8	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	9	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	10	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						

Family of



Sidney H. Yarbrough ^{III}

Robert Knox Y.

Becky

Ber

Anna Lindsay

Ben Allen



Sidney H. ^{IV}

1998

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

Sidney Halleck Yarbrough

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14	Aug	1965	Alexandria	LaFadette	Louisiana	
Chr'd							
Mar.	25	May	1996	Columbus	Muscogee	Georgia	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence Atlanta, GA, Columbus, Georgia
 Occupation salesman Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec. N/A

Other wives, if any: No. (1) (2) etc. N/A
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father Sidney Halleck Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Edna Rebecca Kendrick

Wife's Full Maiden Name Beverly Rose Booth

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20	Sept.	1960	Columbus	Muscogee	Georgia	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete Rebecca K. Yarbrough Places of Residence Columbus, Georgia
 Address 2612 Acetate Drive Occupation if other than housewife accounting Church Affiliation Methodist, Presbyterian
 City, State Columbus, GA 31906 Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) Allen
 Date July 25, 2003 Her Father Terrill Roy Booth Mother's Maiden Name Marilyn Judy Robinson

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

born: 16 June 1934 → m. 20 March 1984 → born 30 July 1937

Form 10-1 (Copyright 1983 by The Evans Publishing Co., Inc., Evansville, Ind.)
 GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS: Read for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

Benjamin Allen Yarbrough

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2	May	1967	Atlanta	DeKalb	Georgia	
Chr'd							
Mar.	6	August	1994	Charlotte	Mecklenburg	North Carolina	
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence	Columbus, GA, Alexandria, VA, Charlottesville, VA, Charlotte						
Occupation	Attorney		Church Affiliation	Presbyterian		Military Rec.	N/A
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.	N/A						
Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father	Sidney Halleck Yarbrough			Mother's Maiden Name		Edna Rebecca Kendrick	
Wife's Full Maiden Name	Anna Lindsay Smith						
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17	Jan	1968	Charlotte	Mecklenburg	North Carolina	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete Rebecca K. Yarbrough Places of Residence Alexandria, VA, Charlotte, North Carolina
 Address 2612 Averett Drive Occupation If other than housewife business management Church Affiliation Presbyterian
 City, State Columbus, GA 31906 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. / ab. 5 Feb 1940 : M / July 1965 / ab. 1 July 1943
 Date July 25, 2003 Her Father Wayne Beveridge Smith, Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Jonnie Rosekne Weatherford

Form 10, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
 P.O. Box 518, Independence, MO 64601
 This form is a reproduction of the original form with
 this and full descriptions of many genealogical facts.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Stokes Allen Yarbrough	Birth	23	Oct.	2000	Charlotte	Mecklenburg	North Carolina	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F.	2 Taylor Lois Yarbrough	Birth	23	Oct	2000	Charlotte	Mecklenburg	North Carolina	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

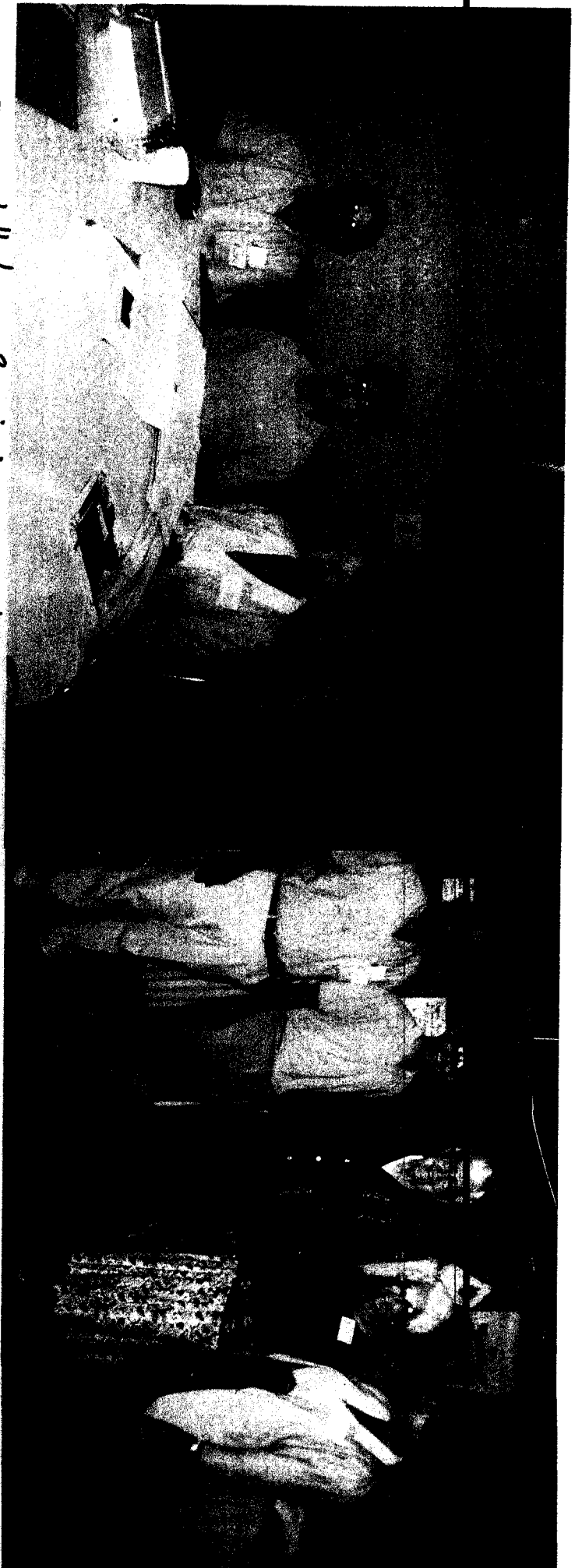
This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Robert Knox Yarbrough

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30	July	1973	Columbus	Muscookee	Georgia	
Chr'd							
Mar.	27	April	2002	Charleston		South Carolina	
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence	Atlanta, GA. Charleston, SC						
Occupation	Physician						
Church Affiliation	Presbyterian						
Military Rec.	NA						
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.							
Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father	Sidney Hallock Yarbrough			Mother's Maiden Name Edna Rebecca Kendrick			
Wife's Full Maiden Name	Melissa Leigh Reinking						
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22	March	1974				
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete Rebecca K. Yarbrough Places of Residence
 Address 2612 Averett Drive Occupation if other than housewife attorney Church Affiliation Episcopal
 City, State Columbus, GA 31906 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. b. 17 Nov 1941 / m. 3 June 1966 / b. 25 July 1944
 Date July 25, 2003 Her Father John Marshall Reinking Mother's Maiden Name Miriam Elizabeth Sutton

Ser	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



Sidney Hallick
Y. III

Benjamin
Allen
Yarborough

Rebecca
Kendrick
Yarborough

DATE _____
 NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART _____
 STREET ADDRESS _____

PEDIGREE CHART

CITY _____ STATE _____

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
 THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

Robert Knox
 Benjamin Allen
 1 Sidney Halleck Yerbury

BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
 BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
 WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
 BY NUMBER.

LITHOGRAPHED IN U. S. A.
 COPYRIGHTED, 1938 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

2 Sidney Halleck Y III

BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

Edna
 3 Rebecca Kendrick

BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

4 Sidney Halleck Y Jr.

BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

5 Martha Winfrey Hays

BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

6 Thomas Knox Kendrick

BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

7 Edna Delmar

BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

8 Sidney Halleck Y Sr

BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

9 Sara Camilla Vreeland

BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

10 Ralph Thomas Hays

BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

11 Viola Posey

BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

12

BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

13

BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

14

BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

15

BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

16

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

Henry Meszart 18th May 5

CHART NO

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

1) Mary Ann Croxton

2) Miss Patti Jones

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

DATE

FEDERAL CHART

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY

STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

Sidney H. Zumbach, Sr.

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
BY NUMBER.LITHOGRAPHED IN U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

2 Camilla Sanford Allen

BORN
WHERE Cicero
WHEN MARRIED Columbus
DIED Friedrich
WHERE Augustus

1 Sara Camilla Vreeland

3 Walter Raleigh Vreeland

BORN
WHERE Dan
DIED
WHERE

4 Young D. Allen

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5 Sarah Sole

BORN
WHERE (Aunt Hanna)
DIED
WHERE

6 Wm. Vreeland

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE Some W. R. Vreeland
Daughter Zumbach
M. Horace Marshall
daughter Virginia Marshall ?

7 Evaline Foster

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 Stokes Allen

BORN 1776 Clement
WHERE Elizabeth
WHEN MARRIED Faneis
DIED 1831 Tom
WHERE Stephen
Young D.

9 Susan Fouchie

BORN 1769
WHERE
DIED 1824
WHERE10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE14
BORN
WHERE John
WHEN MARRIED Walter
DIED Evaline
WHERE Clementine15
BORN
WHERE 7 MASS,
DIED
WHERE

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

Dewey Allen

CHART NO. _____

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Elizabeth K. Brown

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY

STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

1 Henry Pleasant Yarbrough

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

1) Mary Ann Croxson
2) Hattie Jones

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
BY NUMBER.

2 Stokes Allen Yarbrough

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3 Jane Sentell
(Sentell)

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4 John Yarbrough

BORN
WHERE N.C.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5 Nancy Allen

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
3 Marriages (Mortals)
1) West
2) Ravens
3) John Yarbrough
(Henry S.
Mortals Allen
Pleasant Y22)

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE

WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 Drewry Allen

BORN (Drewry) Allen
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11 Elizabeth Yarbrough

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
↓ Children
Joshiah
Clement
Stokes
Mortals
Susan
Young D.

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

CHART NO. _____

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

Robert Allen

sons ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Young Josiah Drury
Robert

M.

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

Henry Verbruggen

sons ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Henry Jr
Charles (Chas)

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART _____

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE _____

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART _____

STREET ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

1 *Drewry Allen*

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

Elizabeth Yarbrough

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 *Robert Allen Jr*
(1709-1784)

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

4 *Robert Allen Sr*

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5 *Elizabeth Walker*

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6 *Henry Yarbrough*

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
BY NUMBER.

DATE _____
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART _____
STREET ADDRESS _____

PEDIGREE CHART

CITY _____ STATE _____

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

Sidney Halleck V. IV
Benjamin Allen V.
Robert Knox V.

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
BY NUMBER.

LITHOGRAPHED IN U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1938 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

2 Sidney Halleck V. III

BORN *21 Feb., 1936*
WHERE *Columbus Co.*
WHEN MARRIED *27 June 1959*
DIED
WHERE

3 Edna Rebecca Kendrick

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

Sidney Halleck V. Jr.

BORN *9 Jan, 1905 - 06*
WHERE *Montgomery, Ala.*
WHEN MARRIED *7 June 1954*
DIED *11 June 1954*
WHERE *Columbus, Co.*

5 Martha Wintry Hays

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6 Thomas Knox Kendrick

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7 Edna Rebecca DeLamar

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 Sidney Halleck V. Sr.

BORN *Dec. 28, 1870*

WHERE
WHEN MARRIED *18 Oct. 1899*
DIED *24 Nov. 1955*
WHERE *Montgomery Ala.*

9 Sara Camilla Vreeland

BORN *24 March 1870*
WHERE *New Orleans La.*
DIED *27 Oct. 1915*
WHERE *Montgomery, Ala.*

10 Ralph Thomas Hays

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11 Viola Posey

BORN
WHERE
DIED

12 William Walter Kendrick

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13 Pearl Storey

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 Jane Dean DeLamar

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15 Jessie Mallory

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

Henry Pleasant CHART NO. 1
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 2

(1) Mary Ann Croxton
(2) Miss Nettie Stokes ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 3

Walter Raleigh Vreeland
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 4

Camille Sanford Allen
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 5

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 6

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 7

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 8

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 9

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 10

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 11

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 12

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 13

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 14

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 15

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 16

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 17

DATE _____
 NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART _____
 STREET ADDRESS _____

PEDIGREE CHART

CITY _____ STATE _____

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
 THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

1 Henry Pleasant Y.

BORN 5 June 1845
 WHERE Crenshaw Co, Ala.
 WHEN MARRIED 5 Aug 1868
 DIED 7 Oct, 1916

WHERE Montgomery, Ala.
 Burial Rocky Mt. Cemetery

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

- (1) Mary Ann Croxton
- (2) Miss Hattie Jones

2 Stokes Allen Y.

BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

3 Jane Sentell

BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
 BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
 WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
 BY NUMBER.

4 John Yarbrough

BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

5 Nancy Allen

BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

6

BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

7

BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

8 James Yarbrough

BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

9

BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

10 Oreury Allen

BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

11 Elizabeth Yarbrough

BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

12

BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

13

BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

14

BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

15

BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

Joshua Yarbrough CHART NO. 2
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Robert Allen Jr.

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Henry Yarbrough Sr.

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Martha Robinson

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

DATE _____

FEDERAL CHART

10

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART _____

STREET ADDRESS _____

CITY _____

STATE _____

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

2 *John Croxton*
 BORN *England*
 WHERE *to Va about 1730*
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED *1757 (Va.)*
 WHERE

1 *James Croxton*

BORN
 WHERE *Va.*
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED *1747*
 WHERE *Va.*

Ann
 NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

3 *Johanna*

BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
 BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
 WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
 BY NUMBER.

4
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

5
 BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

6
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

7
 BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

8
 BORN
 WHERE

WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

9
 BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

10
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

11
 BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

12
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

13
 BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

14
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

15
 BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE _____

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART _____

STREET ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

2 *William Vreeland*

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

1 *Walter Raleigh Vreeland*

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
Camilla Sanford Allen

3 *Evalina Foster*

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
BY NUMBER.

6 ? *Foster*

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7 *Jermine Gardner*

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8	BORN	16
	WHERE	17
	WHEN MARRIED	
	DIED	18
	WHERE	
9	BORN	19
	WHERE	
	DIED	20
	WHERE	
10	BORN	21
	WHERE	
	WHEN MARRIED	
	DIED	22
	WHERE	
11	BORN	23
	WHERE	
	DIED	24
	WHERE	
12	BORN	25
	WHERE	
	WHEN MARRIED	
	DIED	26
	WHERE	
13	BORN	27
	WHERE	
	DIED	28
	WHERE	
14	BORN	29
	WHERE	
	WHEN MARRIED	
	DIED	30
	WHERE	
15	BORN	31
	WHERE	
	DIED	
	WHERE	

DATE _____
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART _____
STREET ADDRESS _____

PEDIGREE CHART

CITY _____ STATE _____

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

Camille Sanford Allen

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
Walter Raleigh Vreeland

2 Young Drury Allen

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3 Sara Sole (Aunt Hanna)

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

Stokes Allen

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5 Susan Fouche

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 Drury Allen

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9 Elizabeth Yarbrough

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
BY NUMBER.

Robert Allen Jr CHART NO. 5

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Henry Vebrough Sr.

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Martina Robinson

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY

STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

1 Mary Ann Croxton

BORN 5 July 1849

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED 7 Oct. 1916

WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

Henry Pleasant Vebrough
Married
5 Aug 1868GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
BY NUMBER.

2 Elizabeth Minter Croxton

BORN 1815

WHERE S.C.

WHEN MARRIED

DIED 1877

WHERE A12.

3 Nancy Lucinda Champion

BORN 1817

WHERE S.C.

DIED 1876

WHERE A12.

4 Allen Croxton

BORN 1780-1790

WHERE S.C.

WHEN MARRIED

DIED 1840?

WHERE A12.

5 Mary K. Pulley

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

6 Robert Champion

BORN 1777

WHERE S.C.

WHEN MARRIED

DIED 1851

WHERE A12.

7 Agnes Cuthen

BORN 1777

WHERE V2.

DIED 1857

WHERE A12.

8 Benjamin Croxton

BORN 1742

WHERE V2.

WHEN MARRIED

DIED 1817

WHERE S.C.

9 Milly, Mary C.

BORN or Mary Minter

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

10

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

11

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

12

Jacob Champion

BORN 1750 Rev. Soldier

WHERE S.C.

WHEN MARRIED

DIED 1832

WHERE S.C. Ann ---

13

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

14

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

15

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

James Croxton CHART NO. 3

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Sept. 8, 1990

Mr. S. H. Yarbrough
2612 Averitt Dr.
Columbus, Ga. 31906

Dear Sir:

I saw your name in the book "Allen's of the southern States", published by Norma Miller. She has you listed as a descendant of Drewry Allen of Lunbery Co. Va.

My name is William Drewry Allen of Pike County, Ga. listed in this book 1761753.

I note that you are a descendant of Stokes Allen Yarbrough, whose mother was Nancy Allen, married to John Yarbrough. Nancy Allen is the daughter Drewry Allen, who was born in Orange Co, N.C. and was Revolutionary soldier from N.C. who is buried near my home here, and has a DAR marker place there by the DAR in 1903.(?).

I am enclosing some information that you may find of interest. If you would like futher documents I will glad to mail them to you. Also if you are interested in seeing these cemeteries I will be glad to carry you to them.

My interest in this is to preserve the correct lineage of Drewry Allen of Orange Con. N. C. As far as I know I a m the last Allen in the county (79 Yeard old) and the only person to try to correct the mistake made about him.

Any comment will be appreciated.

Yours truly,

Bill
William D. Allen
Rt. 1, Box 174
Williamson, Ga. 30292

(ph. 404-567-3160)

"Midway Road"

Ophelia Kessler
P.O. Box 261
Newcastle, TX.
76372

817-846-3581

Copy from
here for
Ophelia

DREWRY ALLEN, REV. SOLDIER
B-Orange Co, N. C. 1749
D-Pike Co, Ga. 1826

See document 19

By: William Drewry Allen number 234 in James Allen history.
b: Dec. 17, 1910 176155 MILLER

After the death of James Allen, who researched and compiled the information used in his history, these files were passed on to his brother Paul Baker Allen who lived in College Park, Ga. After the death of Paul Allen, August 4, 1986, his widow Margaret asked me to keep these files until her son Dan Allen, who is a student at the University of Ga. was settled where he can keep the files-I have the files at the present time.

In these files are the documents of Drewry Allen of Orange Co, N. C. and other information relating to the Allen family.

Also in the files are documents on the Bakers, McDowell, Brooks, Dickinson and other families that James researched.

Mitchell Funeral Chapel
HAPEVILLE, GA. 761-1121

ALLEN—Mr. James M. Allen of New York City, N.Y., died Dec. 12, 1965. He is survived by his wife; daughter, Mrs. David O. Pethick, and three grandchildren of Grosse Point, Mich.; sister, Mrs. H. C. Schwartz, Atlanta; brothers, Mr. Paul B. Allen, Hapeville; Mr. W. S. Allen, Jacksonville, Fla.; Mr. J. A. Allen, Thomasville. Graveside services will be held Wednesday, Dec. 22, at 10 o'clock in Westview Cemetery. Rev. Roger Stone will officiate. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the New York Hospital Heart Fund. Mitchell Funeral Chapel.

H.M. Patterson & Son

ALLEN

Mr. Paul Baker Allen, Sr., of College Park, died August 4, 1986. Surviving are his wife, the former Margaret Pace; daughters, Mrs. Gary (Emily) Holcomb, Albuquerque, NM, Mrs. Paul (Jane) Weathersby, Decatur; sons, Mr. Paul Baker Allen, Jr., Chatsworth, Mr. David Stephen Allen, Athens, Mr. James Thomas Allen, College Park; 10 grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Funeral services to be held Thursday, August 7 at 3 o'clock at Spring Hill. Dr. E.E. Lindwall and Mrs. Ruth Lindwall officiating. Interment, Westview. The family will receive friends Wednesday evening from 6 until 9 o'clock at Spring Hill. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to your favorite charity. H.M. Patterson & Son.

*Don't count sheet
by Jane M Allen*

1. Will Book 1, Lunenburg Co., Va., p 247
2. Idem
3. Will Book 3, Lunenburg Co., Va.,
4. DAR Lineage Books, DAR Library, Washington, D.C., records of the ancestry of Drewry Allen, Rev. Soldier
5. Deed Book 5, Lunenburg Co, Va., p 393
6. Wynn, A. Evans, Southern Lineage Record of Thirteen Families, p 323
7. This date is open to question. It is given by a number of DAR members (DAR Lineage Records, DAR Library, Washington, D.C.). Others give the dates 1752, 1753, and 1756. The record on his tombstone, erected by the DAR, is 1749. I have elected this date because it was given by Mrs. Carrie Ballard Sasser (Case No. 44207) in her application for DAR membership as information secured from Robert H. Allen, Drewry's last surviving grandson.
8. 1790 Census, North Carolina, National Archives, Washington, D. C.
9. This date was given by Carrie Ballard Sasser, a great great granddaughter, in her application for membership in the DAR (Case No. 44207, DAR Library, Washington, D.C.). She got it from Robert H. Allen, Drewry's last surviving grandson.
10. Ibid 8
11. His name appears on the Revolutionary Records in Book C on the payroll of N. C. Line for services rendered, in the Comptroller's Office - Hillsborough District.
12. Manuscript of Martha J. Wells, great great granddaughter. She called this paper a "Chronological History of Antecedent and Subsequent Relation from Great Grandfather and Great Grandmother To Our Generation".
13. Ibid 4. This information was furnished in 1903 in connection with Carrie Ballard Sasser's application for membership in the DAR (Case No. 44207)
14. Ibid 12 & 13
15. Land Records, Greene Co., Ga.
16. Idem
17. 1820 Census, Greene Co., Ga., National Archives, Washington, D. C.
18. Robert Allen's tombstone is in a small family burial plot a few miles north of Williamson, Ga.
19. The 1820 date is given by a majority of descendants who have become members of the DAR. Furthermore, "The Official Register of Land Lotteries of Georgia - 1827" lists drawings of "Drewry Allen's orphans" (Land Lottery Register No. 10 & No. 30)
20. This date appears to be in error - see note 19, above.
21. Another family record indicates she died in 1823. The evidence, however, indicates that she outlived her husband by a few years.
22. Ibid 9
23. Ibid 12
24. Will Book 8, Greene Co., Ga., p 143; Return Book, Greene Co., Ga., estate of Josiah Allen, p 93
25. Ibid 12
26. Ibid 12 & 13
27. Minutes of Ordinary's Court, 1816 - 1828, p 296. On Jan. 10, 1825, "personall appeared in Open Court, Nancy Allen, widow of Clement Allen and made her election to take her dower in the real estate of her deceased husband.
28. Ibid 4. Application of Mrs. Viola Milbanks Wilson (Case No. 123558) & Mrs. Mary Johnson Blackburn (Case No. 75162)
29. Ibid 12
30. Ibid 12; Ibid 4, Application of Mrs. Mittie Lucas Edwards (Case No. 98935)
31. Ibid 12. DAR Lineage records do not show Susan as a child of Drewry's.

2 Evergreen Circle
DeKalb, Il. 60115
May 8, 1983

Mr. Paul Baker Allen,
2310 Parkview Circle
College Park, Ga. 30337

Dear Mr. Allen,

Your name has been sent to me by several persons who are familiar with your book about the Allen Family. I have had the opportunity to read some of that, and must say you are to be congratulated for a most interesting family history.

My book will be an overview of the larger family, and will not have the interesting details which you have been able to incorporate into your history. It will contain as many dates and places as possible and will show the interrelationships which are very complex in those families who intermarried so frequently. I believe, and others agree, that my book will complement their own more intimate family histories.

I am still in the research stage, but hope to start putting things together later this year, and would like to ask for your permission to cite your work. I would also like to tell readers where they can read your book, or perhaps purchase a copy of it. I have not found it in the libraries in which I have worked. Can you tell me where it can be obtained?

✓ My own research indicates that Robert Allen, the second of that name, probably born in New Kent County, Va. was the father of your Drewry Allen who married Elizabeth Yarbrough. Robert moved from Hanover County to Lunenburg County about 1746, bought and sold quite a lot of land there, and was in Amelia County, Va. from 1757 to 1761 where he owned land adjoining Henry Yarbrough, whose land adj. Samuel Yarbrough. In 1761, Henry and Martha Yarbrough moved to Granville County, and there he and Robert Allen owned land in the same vicinity. The area where they lived subsequently became Bute Co., then Franklin County. Robert sold out in 1781 and moved to Caswell County, apparently to be near his son, Drewry and his brother, Drury. Robert's will, dated in 1782, rec. 1784, left his home plantation to his grandson, Josiah Allen, son "of my son Drury."

Robert Allen had sons Young, Josiah, Robert and Drury. Young, Allen witnessed a deed in Lunenburg County, Va. in the spring of 1761, and purchased land in Johnston Co. about a month later. That land was later in Wake Co., and was only a few miles from his father's land in Granville County. Young died in 1774, Josiah was killed in S.C. during the retreat of Gen. Nathaniel Greene from the Siege of Ninety-Six. Both Young and Josiah named sons Young, Robert, Drury and Josiah. I think their younger brother, Drewry (Drury) used the same names for some of his sons, "and so on, and so on!"

The DAR records which give Samuel Yarbrough as the father of Elizabeth Yarbrough Allen are apparently incorrect. Henry Yarbrough was her father, and as I said earlier, Henry lived near the Allens in Va. and in N.C. Henry had sons Henry, Jr., and Charles, who were in Franklin County where Robert Allen lived from the time the county was formed until he moved to Caswell County in 1781. Stokes Allen was the executor of the estate of Charles Yarbrough, and he sold the part which was inherited by Charles's sister, Elizabeth and her husband Drury Allen, in 1816. Drury and Elizabeth were already in Greene County, Ga. at the time of that sale.

Stokes Allen and Young Drewry Allen were both married in Person County which was formed from part of Caswell County about 1790. Robert died while it was still Caswell County, but his brother, Drury Allen who lived quite nearby, was in the part which became Person County, so his will was recorded there. Robert and his brother, Drury, were quite old when they died, and several of their children died before their fathers.

Your book is a very big contribution to the preservation of Allen Family heritage and tradition, and I do hope it will be available to future family researchers. There is such little data in print about our Allens! I will appreciate it so much is you will give me permission to cite some of the text of your book, with due credit given, and with the source of that book for others to share.

My book will be strictly non-profit, and I do hope to get it on the shelves of quite a few of the genealogical libraries around the country, for whatever value it may have for others. And of course, it is a "joint" effort with many contributions from other descendants of Robert Allen.

Thanks for any help you can give. If you have "new" descendants whom you would like to have included, I will be glad to do so.

Sincerely,

Norma C. Miller

Norma C. Miller

SASE enclosed

"ALLEN'S OF THE SOUTHERN STATES".

Page 169, Chapter 8, Descendents of 17 Drury Allen
The son of Robert Allen, Jr.

17-DRURY ALLEN

Drury Allen was born Dec. 1, 1749 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. He died testate on January 20, 1826 in Pike County, Georgia. Drury's wife, nee Elizabeth Yarbrough, was born May 2, 1752 in Amelia County, Virginia and she died in Pike County, Georgia on Feb. 20, 1828. Drury and Elizabeth were both buried on their farm near Zebulon, Georgia. The graves are marked with tombstones which give the dates of their births and deaths.

There are NO tombstones of this description in this cemetery. The Georgia State archives show this to be a fact and recorded in 1976. I have been living all my life close to this cemetery and visiting it and to my knowledge there has never been any tombstones as described above.

In a letter from Mrs. Norma Miller, Author of the above book, she states that "If our book is ever revised we will delete the cemetery information which you say is incorrect". In view of the above information from the cemetery records, Drury Allen # 17, could not have been buried or ever lived in Pike County, Georgia.

Our Drury Allen from Orange County, N. C. to Pike County, Georgia is buried there as proved by the D. A. R. marker and documents of James M. Allen.

DESCENDANTS OF

ROBERT ALLEN, SR. = ELIZABETH WALKER

See page xiii

1 Robert Allen, Jr.
(ca 1704-1784)

(1) 11 Young Allen married Martha Coleman	12 Josiah Allen married 2nd Elizabeth DeLoach	13 Robert Allen, the third, married Elizabeth West	17 Drury Allen married Elizabeth Yarbrough	- 14 Susannah, married William Hudson
- 111 William	- 121 James	- 131 Lucy	- 171 Josiah	- 15 Elizabeth, married John Hudson
- 112 Celia	- 122 Josiah, Jr.	- 132 West	- 172 Clement	- 16 Sarah, married Joel Hood
- 113 Drury	- 123 Robert	- 133 Jesse	- 173 Stokes	- 18 Agnes, married Williams
- 114 Robert	- 124 Young	- 134 Robert	- 174 Nancy	
- 115 Young	- 125 Mary	- 135 Drury	- 175 Martha	
- 116 Susanna	- 126 Milbury	- 136 Young	- 176 Young Drewry	
- 117 Coleman	- 127 Nancy	- 137 William		
- 118 Josiah	- 128 Drury	- 138 Daughter		
- 119 David		- 139 Daughter		
- 11x Martha		- 13x Martha		

DESCENDENTS OF YOUNG ALLEN (1)

married MARTHA COLEMAN (by James M. Allen)

- 2- William Colins b. 1740
- 3- Coleman
- 4- Robin (Robert) b. 1745 North Carolina went to Richmond Co. 79
- 5- Young
- 6- Drewry b. Dec. 1, 1749 m. Elizabeth Yarbrough b May 9, 1752
- 7- Josiah b 1770 of Anson Co. N. C. Will in 1836, Wake Co, N. C.
- 8- David of Anson Co, N. C.

Descendents of

(2) Drewry Allen m. Elizabeth Yarbrough

- 9-Josiah
- 10-Clements
- 11 Stokes
- 12-Nancy
- 13-Martha
- 14-Young D.

(A great grand daughter, Martha Allen Wells, writing many years later listed a daughter, Susan.)

WAKE COUNTY:

The will of Young Allen was recorded in the clerks office of Wake County the first of Feb. 1775. A 2? PAGE 52.53

September 6, 1989

Mrs. Norma Carter Miller
Bellevue, Wa.

Dear Mrs. Miller:

I, William Drewry Allen, Williamson, Pike County, Ga.;
descendent of Drewry Allen, Rev. soldier of Orange Co, N. C.
who is buried on adjoining property of mine, in response to
your request from your book entitled: ALLENS of the Southern
States that if anyone has new information or has knowledge
of erroneously presented information that you would be
grateful if you were advised of such, so I would like to
give you the following:

You state that Drury Allen (17) is a son of Robert Allen #1
and has brothers Young, Josiah, Robt.

James Allen research shows, and I have documents to prove, that
Drury Allen was the SON of Young Allen #11 and had brothers,
William (111), Robert 114, Young 115, Coleman 117, Josiah 118,
and David 119 as you have shown; however, you state that this
Drury Allen is not our Drury Allen of Orange County, N. C.
but you attempt to prove our Drury Allen as a brother of Young
Allen #11 instead and son of Robert # 1. Our Drewry Allen,
your #111, who married Elizabeth Yarbrough ~~xxx~~ was born in Orange
County, N. C. son of Young Allen. James Allen didnot attempt
to carry Drewry Allen back any futher than Young as he could not
document it.

You have our Drury Allen #17, married Elizabeth Yarbrough and
their children listed correctly, but, as stated before, under
the wrong ancestor, should be # 113.

I am enclosing a copy of the will of Young Allen dated 3th of Oct.
1774 showing his sons including Drury, we note in your book on
page # 41 you have a copy of this will showing Young Allens sons
EXCEPT for Drury.

I am enclosing document sheet of James M. Allen. If requested
I will send you the documents and other information relating to
our Drury Allen. I would like for them to be returned; however,
you may copy if you desire.

In chapater 8, page 169, first paragraph of your book you state
Drury Allen and Elizabeth were both buried on their farm near
Zebulon, Ga. and their graves are marked with toomstones which
give the dates of their birth and deaths; however, there are NO
marked graves for them, only the D.A.R. marker showing that Drury
is buried in this plot and inscription:

Drewry Allen, N.C. Mil.
Rev. War
Born in Orange Co, N. C. Dec. 1, 1749
Died Jan. 20, 1828

It is unfortunate that James Allen died before he saw his work published. His brother Paul Allen had it published but he did not realize the importance of including all the documents to prove his research.

I hope that this information will help you in correcting any futher work you do on our line of Drury Allen of Orange Co. N. C.

Sincerely,

W.D. Allen
Rt. 1, Box 174
Williamson, Ga.
30292

Ph-(404)567-3160

P. S. Often people from out of state come to me asking me to show them t e cemetary of Drury Allen and since your book has been published there have been people from Texas here with this item marked about the toomstones and anxious to see that. This is why I would like to see this mistake corrected when you can.

In the Name of God Amen, the Twenty five day of
in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Seventy four
I Young Allen of Wake County in Province of North Carolina being
very sick & weak yet in perfect reason proper sense & mind
Memory the like to given to Almighty God; but knowing that
I am appointed & ordained to make & Ordain this my last Will
& Testament that it is my personally & first of all I give &
Recommend my Soul into the hands of my Redeemer; and for my
Body I Recommend it to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian
like Manner at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter named
And Touching such Worldly Estate as it hath in please God
to bestow me with in this life I give & devise by Dispose of in
the following Manner & form In witness whereof I have signed
my hand & Being of Right Mind to my Loving Son William Allen
all that part of the Tract of Land whereon I have lived since
on the West side of Horse Creek to him & his Heirs forever; & the
remaining part of the said Tract of Land I have to be equally
divided between my wife Martha Allen & my Son Josiah Allen
the wife of my Son Josiah which will be in the Tract of Land
Seven hundred & Ninety (Ninety) Acres more or less
Young Allen, (Son of Allen, Josiah Allen, & Charles Allen, then
I Give to my Loving Wife Martha Allen, Two Hundred & Fifty
& Nifty, until the Year One thousand seven hundred & Ninety and
after the Expiration of the above Term of 1790 my Wife & I divide in two
the above & Ninety, with & Nifty & their Increase together with the
other Regard (Ninety) Tract of (Land) with all & appurtenances the other
movable Estate be Equally divided between all my Children
And I do hereby Appoint my Wife Martha Allen & William
Allen my Wife & sole Executors & Guardians of this my last Will
& Testament Revoking all other Wills by me heretofore Made
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this day
of date above written

Signed Sealed & Delivered
In presence of
Volentine Austin
& Jonathan Davis

Young Allen (Sealed)

True Copy

John Allen

Wake County

Decr. Term 1774

Then the Execution of the within Last Will & Testament
of Young Allen Deceased in Open Court duly proved and
Ordered to be Recorded

Test John Price Clerk

Wake County

The within Last Will & Testament of Young
was Recorded in the Clerk's Office of Wake County on
A and pages (52 & 53) this first of Feb. 1775

Test

John Price Clerk

Young Allen
Will

Young Allen's
Will

Recorded in

4865 152nd Place S.E.
Bellevue, WA 98006
September 18, 1989

William Drewry Allen
Rt. 1, Box 174 30192
Williamson, GA 30274

Dear Mr. Allen,

Thanks for your interest in our Allen book and for your thoughtful comments and suggestions.

Leaving Drury's name out of the will of Young Allen when it was copied for our book was an unfortunate typographical error. His name was, however, listed among the children of Young Allen on page 46 and it was noted that he was one of Young's legatees.

James M. Allen tried to find a connection between his Drury Allen of Greene and Pike Counties, Georgia and the Lunenburg County, Virginia families. He concluded that they were related although he did not find any documentation. I believe he would have been happy to see the records which did prove his point on that. I also believe Mr. Allen would have given careful consideration to the will in which "my son, Drury Allen" was named as the administrator of Robert Allen's estate and Drury's son, Josiah Allen, was bequeathed his grandfather's "home plantation." (pp. 26-30).

Mr. Allen made a logical conclusion about Drury being the son of Young Allen based upon the records he examined. In genealogical research, as with other subjects, the finding of new evidence frequently changes the conclusions to be drawn. Mr. Allen did a thorough and careful study and he did a beautiful job of presenting his Allen family in his book. The finding of new evidence in no way reflects on Mr. Allen or his family history.

All the Allen records we found were submitted to recognized genealogists and all of them concurred with our analysis of those records concerning the three Drury Allens of North Carolina. Descendants of all three of those Drury Allens were given DAR membership for that one payroll record in North Carolina.

If our book is ever revised we will delete the cemetery information which you say is incorrect. I'm sorry if that has caused you to be inconvenienced. They were a part of the DAR records.

Again, thanks for taking the time to share your opinions with us. We will pass them along to other interested family members.

Sincerely,

Norma

Norma C. Miller
(Mrs. George L.)

The earliest proved ancestor of this family is Young Allen, of Wake County, N. C. who made a will in 1774. For the purposes of this record therefore, he will be assigned the number 1 1.

1. Young Allen

was born in Virginia about 1720. He married Martha Coleman and made his home in Wake County, N. C.

Young Allen made his will, 1774, in Wake County, N. C. and it is filed in Raleigh, N. C. His wife Martha, outlived him; she was alive in Wake County in 1775.

Young and Martha Allen had the following children:

2. William Colins, b. 1740
3. Coleman
4. Robin (Robert), b. 1745 in N. C.; went to Richmond County Ga. 1779
5. Young
6. Drewry, b. Dec. 1, 1749; m. Elizabeth Yarborough (b. May 9, 1752 D. Feb. 20k 1828;) d. Jan. 20, 1828
~~xxx Drewry, b. 1749; m. Elizabeth Yarborough (b. May 9, 1752 D. Feb. 20k 1828;) d. Jan. 20, 1828~~
7. Josiah, b. 1770, of Anson County, N. C. will 1836 in Wake Co. N. C.
8. David of Anson County, N. C.

Drewry Allen died in Pike County on Jan. 20, 1826 and is buried in an old family burial lot in the western part of the county. His grave is marked by a marble tablet placed by the DAR which carried the following inscription:

Drewry Allen Born in Orange County, N. C. 1749
N. C. MIL REV WAR
Died Dec. 1, 1828

It is known that Drewry and Elizabeth Allen had seven children to reach maturity. They are as follows:

9. Josiah, m. Elizabeth Browning; d. 1816-17
- x12. (Josiah was Elizabeth's first husband; she m. William Pyron, whose first wife was Martha Allen, Josiah's sister-see below)
10. Clement, m. Nancy McKissick; d. probably 1824
11. Stokes, b. 1776, d. 1831, m; Susanne Fouche (b. 1769; d. 1824)
12. Nancy, m. (1) Ravens; m. (2) West; m. (3) John Yarborough
13. Martha, b. July 28, 1778; d. 1815; m. William Pyron (b. 1770; d. 1853)
She was his first wife; he m. (2) Elizabeth Browning) Allen, widow of Martha's brother, Josiah Allen
14. Young Drewry, b. bet. 1790 & 1800 m. Janes Moore, (b. 1796; d. 1849

A great granddaughter, Martha Allen Wells, writing many years later, listed a daughter, Susan.

D/2

Chronological History of Antedecent and Subsequent Relation from Great Grandfather and Great Grandmother to our Generation. This was in Martha Jane Allen Wells own handwriting and had been handed down to me - Ruth Armistead Allen.

1 Drewery Allen was the name of my great-great-grandfather. He was here under the English Government, before any state was formed. When our people had increased to a beligerancy they rebelled against the English tyranny on the border of taxation. He enlisted for the war which lasted seven years. He was one of the surviving patriotic heroes of the seven years revolution war which closed in the defeat of British rule of government and to the glorious independence of the United States of America. He underwent the trial of hardships privations through the ordeal of bloodshed and battling for the liberties we are now enjoying. During the seven years struggle with England for your independence he was often in forty miles of his home and wife, yet the struggle being so tight he never saw her until the close of the war. He had undergone such a change during the seven years absence from his wife she did not know him.

My great-great-grand mother's name before marriage was Elizabeth Yarbrough, (called Betty), she was not related to Uncle John Yarbrough. He lived in North Carolina. The same year after the war closed they moved to Green County, Georgia, settled on the Oconee river near the place called Scull Shoals, there in Green County. Most of our relatives originated there. My great great grandfather and mother had seven children, the oldest was Josiah, next Clement, third Stokes, then Nancy and Martha, (called Patty then Susan, the youngest a son Young S. Allen. My grand father, Josiah Allen had five children, his oldest named Robert Allen, (he is my father), then Mary (called Polly third Barbry, fourth Young S. Allen, fifth, Pleasant Allen.

3- Uncle Clement had 8 children, first, Josiah, second, Stokes, third John and fourth, Elizabeth, (called Betsy). She married John Horn, fifth Brewery, (called Bob), sixth Nancy married a Hurman, seventh, Martha married Frank Steward, eighth James C. Allen. Uncle Stokes had six children: Clement, (called Clem) Elizabeth (called Betsy) who married James Ravens her first cousin, Next Frances, (called Fannie, married Stokes Allen her first cousin, who was Uncle Clem Allen's son named for her father, next Thomas, then Stephen and Young S. Allen.

— Aunt Nancy Allen had three husbands, the first named West, had only one child named Martha (called Patsy, she married Clem Allen her first cousin. He was the oldest son of Uncle Stokes. Aunt Nancy's second husband was Ravens, they had three children, James and David and Elizabeth (called Betsy). James Ravens married Betsy Allen his first cousin, Uncle Stokes Allen's daughter. Elizabeth Ravens married Pandal Hester. Aunt Nancy's third husband was John Yarbrough. They had four children, Henry S. Yarbrough, MARY Yarbrough, Stokes Allen Yarbrough and Pleasant Yarbrough. Aunt Martha Allen married William Pyron, (called Billy). They had five children Brewery, Lewis, Josiah, Charles and Martha Pyron, she married Stephen Allen, her first cousin, a son of Uncle Stokes Allen. Aunt Susan married Pattison. She died, had no children. My Grandfather Josiah died and Aunt Pattie Pyron died. Uncle Billie Pyron married my grandmother being the widow of Grandfather Josiah Allen, They had one child Aunt Emily. She married a man named Mason of Clark County, Georgia.

12

She was half sister to my father Robert Allen and half sister to Lewis Pyron and others. Uncle Young D. Allen had five children, Abraham S. Allen, Robert H. Allen, Elizabeth and Nancy Allen. My father Robert Allen was in the Indian war and was Major, was afterwards called Major Robert Allen, he was married the second time. His first wife was Frances Hester of Clark County, Georgia. They had nine children, Elizabeth, Josiah, Stephen, Alexander, Mary Ann, William Drewery, Francis and Martha J. Allen (myself). Elizabeth married Robert R. Foster, of Clark County, Ga. they had one child. She died. (Elizabeth) Josiah Young Allen married Martha Horton of Monroe County, Ga. Stephen H. Allen married Francis Rogers of Meriwether County, Ga. Mary Ann Allen married Riley Jones of Pike County, Ga. William B. Allen married Sophronia Medford of Texas. He married a second time to Martha Blue of Texas. Martha J. Allen married Cicero Thompson Wells of Cowetta County, Ga. I had five children, husband, Cicero T. Wells died in the war in September 6th 1862. My father Robert Allen's second wife was Priscilla Wright of Pike County, Georgia. They had three children, Martha W. Allen, Margaret M. Allen, John C. Allen. Margaret M. married John Jackson, John C. Allen married Massie Parks.

My father used often say we was of a descendant of as noble Patrioal blood as ever course through the material structure of any human being that trod the American soil.

I will say here of the many relatives that married their blood relatives, I will mention Clem Allen, James Ravins, Stokes Ravin William Raven, all married their first cousin and other married their second, third and fourth cousins and so on.

M. J. Wells

27

ALLEN LINEAGE

I, Ruth Armistead Allen lineage is as follows:

- 1-Young Allen, b. Va. 1720-m. Martha Coleman
 - 2-Drewery (Young-1) b. Dec. 1, 1749; m. Elizabeth Yarbrough.
 - 3-Josiah, (Young-1) (Drewery-2) m. Elizabeth Browning.
 - ✓ 4-Robert A. (Young 1-(Drewery-2)(Josiah-3) born April 30, 1792
d. Pike Co. 1828; m. Frances Hester
 - 5-Martha Jane-(Young 1) (Drewery-2) (Josiah-3) (Robert A-4)
born 1832; m. Cicero Thompson Wells whod. 9-6-1962
 - 6-Cicero Thompson Wells (Tompie) (Young-1) (Drewery 2)
(Josiah-3) (Robert A-4) (Martha J.-5) b. 1861; m. Cleveland
H olloway Brown b. 4-23-1855.
 - 7-Stephen Mae (Stevie); (Young-1) (Drewery 2) (Josiah-3)
(Robert a-4) (Martha J.-5) (Tompie-6) b. May 1, 1884;
m. Jesse Bunyer Armistead b. 3-4-1883,d.7-20-1918
 - 8-Ruth A. (Young 1) (Drewery-2) (Josiah-3) (Robert a-4)
(Martha J. -5) (Tompie-6) (Stevie B-7) b. 7-26-18
- Ruth Armistead Allen married William Drewery Allen, item 234.
Oct. 27, 1941
- 41

Jessie, who m. Douglas Carnes Wise; they had
issue among whom was
Mabel, who m. Martin Joseph Ragley

12. Nancy (Drewry², Young¹)

Married three times. Her first husband was _____ West; her second,
James Ravens, her third, John Yarborough (m. 1807 in Oglethorpe Co., Ga.). She had
the following children by these marriages:

35. Martha West (called Patsy), m. Clement Allen (her first cousin,
son of Stokes Allen - item 11.)
36. James Ravens, b. 1795; m. (1) Elizabeth Allen (his first cousin,
dau. of Stokes Allen - item 11.); m. (2) _____
37. David B. Ravens, m. Nancy Stewart
38. Elizabeth Ravens (called Betsy), m. Randal Hester
39. Henry S. Yarborough, m. Sarah Harper
40. Mary Yarborough, m. Ben Stephens
41. Stokes Yarborough, m. Jane Sentell; they had issue among whom was:
Joseph Stratton, who m. Jane Elizabeth Thrower; he was a Baptist
minister for 55 years; they had issue among whom was -
Cecil Sentell, b. Mar. 10, 1878 at Orion Ala.; he
was a physician and one-time Mayor of Auburn, Ala.
42. Pleasant Yarborough, m. _____

13. Martha (Drewry², Young¹)

Married William Pyron (called Billy). She was his first wife. He married a
second time to Mrs. Elizabeth Browning Allen, widow of Josiah Allen, his first wife's
Martha's, brother. William had one child by this second marriage, Emily (b. 1814;
d. 1886), who married William Mason (b. 1806; d. 1878).

Martha and William Pyron had the following children:

43. Drewry, m. _____
44. Lewis, m. _____
45. Charles, m. _____
46. Josiah, b. 1806; m. (1) 1833 Elizabeth Willoughby; m. (2) Sarah E. Allen;
d. 1882; Josiah and Elizabeth had issue among whom were:
Arria, b. 1838; m. Thomas Seay; d. 1867; they had issue among
whom was -
Thomas David, who m. Minnie Glover; they had
issue among whom was
Agnes Pauline Seay
Martha Susan, b. 1851; m. Thomas Jefferson Marshall;
d. 1888; they had issue among whom was -
Neva, who m. John Estes Ellis
47. Martha S., m. Jan. 14, 1830, Stephen Allen (her first cousin, son of
Stokes - item 11.)

47
ALLEN- (known as Drewry Allen cemetery and Ballard)

D. A. R. marker

Drewry Allen

N. C. Mil

Rev. War

Born in Orange Co, N. C.

Dec. 1, 1749

Died Jan. 20, 1828

Six unmarked graves with crude cut granite slabs built up on sides and on top-but no inscriptions.

Also later graves, as marked-

Daniel G. S. Ballard

Born Nov. 9, 1823

Died April 21, 1867

Rebecca

wife of Dan Ballard (no dates)

Elijah son of Dan and Rebecca Ballard- (no dates)

Nannie, daughter of Dan & Rebecca Ballard (no dates)

W. B. Ballard

March 12, 1818

March 31, 1888

Susan J. Ballard

May 3, 1840

July 17, 1911

Geo. P. Ballard

Nov. 9, 1880

May 6, 1900

Hartford Earl Ballard

Born June 19, 1910

Died Feb. 12, 1918

toombstones

There are no graves marked with the birth date and death of either Drewry Allen or his wife Elizabeth Yarbrough Allen as described in the book entitled "Allen's of the Southern States" on page 169, chapter 8.

Cemetery located off Reidsboro road on the Pines Golf Course, Williamson, Ga.

This cemetery was registered with the Georgia Archives in 1976.

By William Davis, Allen
1989 17D

A LLEN

The following data taken from the DAR Lineage books.

Vol. 105 - 1913

Mrs. Ada O'Farrell Rowe -----104729
Born in Athens, Ga.
Wife of Hugh J. Rowe

Descendant of Drewery Allen, as follows:

1. James O'Farrell (1844-1902), m. 1868 Martha Mason (1849-88)
2. William Mason (1806-78) m. 1839 Emily Allen Pyrm* (1814-86)
3. William Pyrm* (1780-1865), m. Martha Allen (1780-1815)
4. Drewery Allen m. Elizabeth Yarborough (1756-1828)

Drewery Allen (1749-1826) enlisted, 1776, as a private, North Carolina Line. He was born in Orange County, N.C.; died in Pike County, Ga.

*Probably a typographical error for Pyron as shown for Mrs. Edwards below.

Vol. 99 -

Mrs. Mittie Lucas Edwards -----98933
Born in Taylor County, Ga.
Wife of S.A. Edwards

1. L.B. Lucas (1845-1905), m. 2nd 1883 Louie A. Pyron (1863-96)
2. Josiah Pyron m. 2nd 1860 Sarah E. (Pyron) (1828-96)
3. William Pyron (1770-1853) m. 1st Martha Allen (1780-1815) parents of Josiah
4. Drewery Allen m. Elizabeth Yarborough.
(Same as for Mrs Rowe above)

Vol. 83 - 1910

Mrs. Lucie Allen Mabry -----82909
Born in Jefferson, Tex.
Wife of Col. Haywood Mabry

1. Daughter of Augustus C. Allen (b.1836) & Ellen Virginia Adams (b.1809), his wife, m. 1858.
2. Granddaughter of Young D. Allen (d.1853) & Sarah A. Harris Sale (d.1861), m. 1835.
3. Gr-Granddaughter of Drewery Allen & Elizabeth Yarborough (1752-1828)
(Same as for the cases shown above)

Vol. 83 - 1910

Mrs. Jessie Allen Wise -----82986
Born in New Orleans, La.

1. Daughter of Augustus C. Allen etc. --(same as for Mrs Mabry above)---

Vol. 76 - 1909

Mrs. Mary Johnson Blackburn -----75162
Born in Bronwood, Ga.
Wife of Robert B. Blackburn

283
NOTES TAKEN FROM DAR LINEAGE RECORDS IN WASHINGTON, D.C.

Mrs. Carrie Ballard Sasser (deceased)
(George Walton Chapter, Columbus, Ga.)

D 7
No. 44207

Gr. gr. granddaughter of Drewry Allen and Elizabeth Yarborough
Gr. granddaughter of Clement Allen and Nancy McKissick
Granddaughter of John Cunningham Allen and Mary Jackson
Daughter of Daniel G.S. Ballard and Cornelia Allen

Mrs. Sasser gives the following account on her application:

"Drewry Allen was born in Orange Co., North Carolina, Dec. 1st 1749. He married Elizabeth Yarborough, who was born presumably in the same state, May 9, 1752. In 1776 he enlisted in the Continental Army and served until the close of the War. Drewry Allen served under Washington at the battle of Brandywine, and was with him at Yorktown, Va. He was also with Greene in the Carolinas at the battle of Cowpens and Guilford Court House. He used to tell his Grand children incidents of these battles. Once Greene sent him with a detachment to assist Marion in capturing a British force on the Great Pedee. They found the British feasting and carousing with some Tories. The patriots surrounded them and killed or captured the entire party; not one escaped. Grandfather used often to relate that one of the British soldiers, engaged in a game of cards, was found dead with the winning card clutched in his hand. After the War, Drewry Allen removed to Georgia, and settled in Greene Co. near Pullian's Factory, or Scull Shoals on the Oconee river. In 1824 he removed to Pike Co., Ga., where he died Jan. 20, 1826. His wife Elizabeth Yarborough, survived him two years. She died Feb. 20, 1828. After his death some of his comrades in arms came a long distance to weep over his grave and relate to his grandchildren instances of the courage and patriotic devotion of their grandfather. One of these grandchildren, Robert H. Allen of Pike Co., Ga., still survives, and has a lively recollection of his grandfather."

Note: The above account was submitted to the DAR in 1903. Mrs. Sasser was notified by the DAR of her acceptance in October 1903. This account was signed by Carrie Ballard Sasser but the writing was not hers. It closely resembles that of another signature on the paper, that of the member who recommended her for membership; probably composed it for her.

Miss Sara Tabitha Malone
Griffin, Ga.
(Pulaski Chapter, Griffin, Ga.)

No. 43475

Great great granddaughter of Drewry Allen and Elizabeth Yarborough
Great granddaughter of Drewry Y. Allen and Jane Moore
Granddaughter of Thomas Ballard and Elizabeth Allen
Daughter of Oswald Malone and Mary Weldon Ballard.

Miss Malone gives no details of her ancestry other than the above.

Yarbrough Cemetery

Lula -

Daughter of

A. W. & M. A. Wilson

Born Nov. 23, 1863

Died - March 10, 1901

Maude A. Wilson

Born Nov. 14, 1835

Died Jan. 9, 1902

Robert Hanger

Born in Hancock Co., Ga.

Dec. 5, 1806

Died Dec. 23 - 1894

Elizabeth Jordan

Wife of Robert Hanger

Born Dec. 15, 1821

Died July 5, 1902

Mrs. ~~John~~ Johitha Wiggins

Dec. 29, 1830

Died - Nov. 17, 1893

There are ten (10) unmarked graves in this cemetery with granite slabs.

Directions to reach this- go 362 west from Williamson, Ga. to Johathan Roost Road on the right but turn left down an under-developed unpaved road, follow this road approximately one-half mile and cross a small stream and walk on to top of incline and on the left under a tall pine tree (at this time.)

Farlow Family

86

Mary G. Jackson

Born 8-10-1834

Died 12-7-1892

Henry S. Farlow

Born

May 17, 1808

died

Sept 30 - 1862

Sarah G. Farlow

B - April 6, 1812

D - March 8, 1892

Annie E. Farlow

B - July 2, 1842

died

Dec 16, 1860

William Henry Allen

A C Church

COPY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE STATE AUDITOR, RALEIGH, N. C.,

MAY 24, 1902.

This certifies that there appears upon the Revolutionary Records of this State the name Drewry Allen, a soldier of the Revolutionary War. Said name appears in book C. on pay-roll of North Carolina Line for services rendered, Comptrollers' Office, Hillsboro District.

The said Drewry Allen was in active service. (Signed)
J. F. Dixon, State Auditor.

Drewry Allen was borned in Orange County, North Carolina, December 1, 1749. Elizabeth Yarbrough, his wife was borned also in North Carolina, May 9, 1752.

After the War he removed to Georgia, settled near Scull Shoals on the Oconee River, Greene County in 1824. He removed to Pike County Georgia near Griffen where he died Jan. 20, 1826. His wife died two years later on Feb. 20, 1828. Both are buried on the farm on which they lived. A marble head stone furnished by the United States Government marks his grave. There is no stone over our Great Grandmother's grave. There should be.

Issue of Drewry and Elizabeth Yarbrough Allan. (1) Josiah (Married) Elizabeth Browning. (2) Clement (Married) Nancy Mc Kissick. (3) Stokes (Married) Susan Fouche. (4) Nancy (Married) (1) Ravens. (2) Watt (3) Yarbrough. (5) Martha (Married) William Pyron. (6) Young ^{and} ~~Drewry~~ (Married) Jane Moore.

Stokes was your Great Grandfather, brother of Martha, my Grandmother. So you see how we are related. Your Grandfather and my father Lewis Pyron were first cousins. Your mother was second cousin.

I never knew a family so intermarried as the Allens and Pyrons especially the Allens.

REVOLUTIONARY LINE OF DREWRY ALLEN

DREWRY ALLEN * BORN December 1, 1749

Served through the Revolutionary War in North Carolina. Removed to Greene County, Georgia, near Scull Shoals soon after the close of the war. In 1824 he moved to Pike County Georgia, where he died in 1826.

Drewry Allen married Elizabeth Yarbrough. Their descendants are:
(Children represented by numbers and grandchildren by letters. 6 children)

1. JOSIAH ALLEN - married Elizabeth Browning

(a) Robert Allen

(b) Mary Allen

(c) Barbara Allen

(d) James D. Allen

(e) Pleasant Allen

(Grandchildren of Drewry Allen)

Elizabeth Yarbrough

(a) Robert Allen
(b) Mary Allen
(c) Barbara Allen
(d) James D. Allen
(e) Pleasant Allen

(a) Robert Allen
(b) Mary Allen
(c) Barbara Allen
(d) James D. Allen
(e) Pleasant Allen

Children of above
and
Grandchildren of
Drewry Allen and
Elizabeth Yarbrough

2. NANCY ALLEN

(a) Elizabeth Allen
(b) Frances Allen
(c) Tom Allen
(d) Stephen Allen
(e) Young D. Allen

Martin West
James Ravens 1st cousins
Never married
Martha Pyron
Sarah Sels

Daughter Camilla married Walter R. Vreeland
Daughter Sarah married Charles Vreeland
Daughter Sidney married H. Vreeland
Daughter Yarbrough married Vreeland
Daughter Vreeland married Vreeland

3. NANCY ALLEN married (1st) Ravens (2nd) West (3rd) Yarbrough

(a) James H. Ravens
(b) Elizabeth Ravens
(c) Martin West

(d) Henry Sanford Yarbrough married Sarah Harper
(e) Mary Yarbrough " Ben Stephens
(f) Stokes Allen Yarbrough " Jane Sentell
(g) Pleasant Allen Yarbrough " Jane Sentell

Henry Pleasant Yarbrough married Mary Ann Cox
son Sidney H. Yarbrough married Sarah Camilla Vreeland - (Vreeland)

4. MARTHA ALLEN Married WILLIAM PYRON

(a) Drewry Pyron
(b) Lewis Pyron
(c) Charles Pyron
(d) Josiah Pyron
(e) Martha Pyron
(f) Susan Pyron

5. YOUNG DAVID ALLEN

married Jane Moore

(a) Abraham Allen (b) Drewry Allen (c) Robert Allen - called Major Bo
(d) Elizabeth Allen (e) Nancy Allen

(Dear Gus: As you know, your mother and my mother were double first cousins. My grandmother, being Elizabeth Allen, your mother's aunt, whom she called "Aunt Betsy." I am sending you this copy for your children, in case you haven't this part of family record. I know you have more of the Allen than I have. Anyway, here it is. Mary

Drewry Allen - My Revolutionary Ancestor's Services were:

Drewry Allen, born 1749 - Died 1826, served as a soldier in the North Carolina Line. He was born in Orange County, N. C. and died in Pike County, Georgia. This certifies that there appears upon the Revolutionary records of this state the name of Drewry Allen, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, said name appearing on the Pay Roll of North Carolina Line for services rendered in the Controller's Office, Hillsboro District. The said Drewry Allen was in active service.

(SEAL)

Signed B. F. Dixon, State Auditor.

This copy of Drewry Allen's record was obtained from the State Auditor at Raleigh, N. C. on May 24, 1902. Date of birth and death of Drewry Allen found on tombstone in Pike County, Ga.

My mother, Permelis Ravens Johnson, (born 1833) was the daughter of James Raven (born 1789) and Elizabeth Yarbrough Allen. The said Elizabeth Yarbrough Allen was the child of Stokes Allen who was born in 1876 and Susan Fouché (pronounced Fushay) (born 1769. The said Stokes Allen was the son of Drewry Allen, Revolutionary ancestor. Drewry Allen married Elizabeth Yarbrough. My mother's Uncle was your grandfather. Young D. I think. There was an Uncle Clem. My grandparents were first cousins. Just thought, for the sake of interest, you would like to know the things.

Am inclosing a bit of verse for Effie.

THE OCEAN ACCIDENT AND GUARANTEE CORPORATION, LIMITED

HENRY COLLINS
UNITED STATES MANAGER

HEAD OFFICE
NEW YORK N. Y.



A. C. VREELAND, INC., GENERAL AGENT

ESTABLISHED 1906

1311 PERE MARQUETTE BUILDING

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

PHONE: RAYMOND 7031-42

*Stokes Allen married Susan
Their children*

never

their children

Columbus

*(1) Emma Jones
(2) Emma Jones
Sally McCarroll
Adele Ross*

REPRESENTING

The Ocean

FOR OVER 35 YEARS

A L L E N

Drewry Allen served through the Revoultionary War in North Carolina, removed to County, Georgia near Sculls Schoals or Poland Factory, soon after the close of the war, In 1824 he removed to Pike County Ga. where he died in 1826. He married Elizabeth Yarbrough, their children are and grand children and who they married listed below.

1. Josiah, M Elizabeth Browning.
2. Clement " Nancy McKissick.
3. Stokes " Susan Jay.
- ✓ 4. Nancy " 1st. est; 2nd. Ravens; 3rd. John Yarbrough.
5. Martha " William Pyron.
6. Young David M Jane Moore

Josiah children:

1. Robert
2. Mary M Mr Hester
3. Barbara " Mr Simmons
4. Young David
5. Pleasant

Clement children:

1. Josiah M Sara Atkinson
2. Stokes " Frances Allen
3. Elizabeth " John Horn
4. John " Mary Jackson
5. Drewry " Carolina
6. Nancy " John Thurmon
7. Lucy " Locke Stewart
8. James " Adelaide Lechet

Stoke children:

1. Clement--
2. Elizabeth M James Ravens
3. Frances --
4. Thomas --
5. Stephen " Martha Pyron
6. Young David--

Nancy's children:

1. Martha West (By 1st. husband)
2. James H. Ravens (By 2nd. husoand)
3. David Ravens
4. Elizabeth Ravens
5. Henry Sanford Yarbrough (By 3rd. husband)
6. Mary Yarbrough
7. Stokes Allen Yarbrough
8. Pleasant Yarbrough

Martha's children:

1. Drewry --
2. Lewis --
3. Charles --
4. Josish --
5. Martha and Susan (Must have been stillborn twins)

Young David's children:

- 1 Abraham--
- 2 Brewry--
- 3 Robert--
- 4 Elizabeth--
5. Nancy--

BREWRY ALLEN: was grandpa (Henry Pleasant (PLD) Yarbrough Yarbrough3s
great grand father: His daughter Nancy; was grandpa Yarbrough,
grand mother, Nancy's son Stokes Allen Yarbrough was grandpa's Yar-
brough father;

This information was passed on to me from aunt Ballie Wages files
so much dose'nt look right to me, but I copied it as it was: If
you notice B. W. ALL I married a Yarbrough; his daughter Nancy also
married a Yarbrough; his daughter married William Byron; Stokes Yar-
brough son Stephen, married Martha Byron, Stokes daughter Elizabeth
married James Ravens, Nancy had a son named James Ravens so there
looks lots of intermarrying or some mistakes; however I understand
the state of Georgia is full of Yarbroughs so maybe they intermarried.
There sure is no good as mine. Any way I hope generations to come
can learn about the past generations and it is up to me and you to
see that this information is passed on.

ALL I.
lik.

I am the grand daughter of Ted and Mary Ann Yarbrough;
If any questions be glad to help if I can.

ANNIE LOU (Champion) Allen

2232 ST. CHARLES AVE.

ROVINGDALE, ALA. 36107

Y A R B R O U G H

STOKES ALLEN YARBROUGH married JANE BLWELL. Their descendants (rather children) are:

1. Rev. Joseph Straton; M. Jane Thrower (1st-2nd Mildred Jones Miss Hattie's sister) (our step grand mother)
2. John Cargile; Soldier in 1st. Alabama Cavalry in ~~the~~ the Civil War, died after the battle of Corinth, buried near Salt-illo, Mississippi. This write up in on one side of his mothers stone in Crian Cemetery near Troy, Ala. TM
3. James Charles, Soldier in 4th Georgia Regiment, died in the Seven Day Battle near Richmond, Va. Buried at Brewery's bluff, later moved to Oakwood Cemetery in Richmond, Va. This write up is also on the other side of his mother's stone. The Yarbrough lot is enclosed with an iron fence and the graves are always kept nice and clear. I think some garden club from Troy is responsible.
4. Sara Elizabeth A. 1st. George Champion, 2nd. Abraham Assester 3rd. R. Fuller: 4th. J. P. Johnson.
5. Henry Pleasant, 1st. Mary Ann Gorton, 2nd. Miss Hattie also sister to Great-Joe's wife Miss Mildred. Both buried in Rocky Mount.
6. Benjamin Franklin, A. Katherine Luncheon. B. In Greenwood Cem.
7. David Allen A. Hannie Arrick--buried in Tex.
8. Jett Thomas, A. Ida Head. B. in Tex.

Henry Pleasant and Mary Ann Yarbrough's children and who they married.

1. Lorena Yarbrough - named "Lorena" from popular Confederate song. b. March 22 1869: M. John Tom Mapes Sep. 10, 1891 in Crenshaw co. Ala. Oct. 1899. Buried in Rocky Mount Cem. Highland Home Ala.
2. Sidney Halleck b. Dec 28 1870: M. Sara Vreeland Oct. 18 1899; B. Nov. 24 1955. Both he and Lollie Buried in Greenwood, Montgomery.
3. Madrie Able; b. 19 Aug 1872. M. Thomas Frank Champion Dec. 25, 1899 1890 in Crenshaw co. D. 10 July 1957. B. Both Papa and mama in Rocky Mount Cem. Crenshaw co. Ala.
4. Sara Elizabeth (aunt Sally) b. 9 Jan 1874: M. John Tom Mapes. Dec 21 1902. D. 7 July 1961. Both Aunt Sally and Uncle in Rocky Mount. Cem.
5. Nannie Lucia B. 4 Feb. 1876; M. 1st. Lonnie Barfield 26 Dec 1894; 2nd. S. C. Gowan, Conf. Soldier; D. 4 Jan 1959; B. Greenwood Cem.
6. Harold Pleasant. b. Nov. 1877. M. Sara C. Heath (Dolly) 27 Feb 1908 in Deatsville, Ala. D. 1 Nov. 1966. Both Buried in Greenwood.
7. Mary b. 4 Apr. 1897; M. Alonza Morgan 23 March 1907 in Montgomery Ala. Died 17 Feb 1917. B. Rocker Mount Cemetery.
8. Charlie Allen (a girl) b. 21 Apr. 1881; D. 5 June 1881. B. Rocky Mount Cemetery near Highland Home Ala.

7. Clyde Ruth. b 19 June 1882; M. Chapman B. Rutherford 14 June 1905.
in Montgomery, Ala. D. 21 June 1943 in Montgomery, Ala. Rocky
Mount Cemetery near Highland Home, Ala.
10. Robert Allen B. 3 Aug 1885; M. Lela Bradley Guy of LaPine, Ala.
31 March 1914 in LaPine, Ala. D. 18 March 1949 in Montgomery
Ala. Both he and Aunt Lela buried in Greenwood Cem. Montgomery Ala.
11. James David . . 12 Oct 1886. d. 26 Dec. 1893 d. in Rocky Mount Cem.
12. Joseph Calvin. B 10 Nov. 1888; M. Gladys Brown d. 12, 1914. In
Rocky Mount Cem. d. 6 July 1957. Buried in Interprise Ala. Cemetery.
13. Mr. Ben Lou. B 10 Nov 1891; M. Camilla Leaborg 3 Jan 1910 in
Montgomery, Ala. Both buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Uncle.
Aunt.
Sister.

Came from the family records; copied 13 Sep. 1950.

Sorry I've made so many mistakes, I'm just out of practice.

Annie Lou King
2832 St. Charles Ave.
Montgomery, Ala.

ALLEN. - Drewry Allen served through the Revolutionary War in North Carolina, removed to Greene County, Georgia, near Soule's Shoals or Poland Factory, soon after the close of the war. In 1824 he removed to Pike County, Georgia, where he died in 1826. He married Elizabeth Yarbrough. Their descendants are:

1. Josiah, m. Elizabeth Browning.
2. Clement, m. Nancy McKissick.
3. Stokes, m. Susan Jay.
4. Nancy, m. 1st West; 2nd Ravens; 3rd John Yarbrough
5. Martha, m. William Pyron
6. Young David Allen, m. Jane Moore.

Drewry Allen and Elizabeth Yarbrough's grandchildren were: Children of Josiah, and Elizabeth Browning were:

1. Robert
2. Mary, m. Mr. Hester
3. Barbara, m. Mr. Simmons
4. Young D.
5. Pleasant

Second Child of Drewry and Elizabeth Allen. -

2. Clement, m. Nancy McKissick:

1. Josiah, m. Sarah Atkinson
2. Stokes, m. Frances Allen
3. Elizabeth, m. John Horn
4. John, m. Mary Jackson
5. Drewry, m. Carolina
6. Nancy, m. John Thurmand
7. Lucy, m. Locke Stewart.
8. James, m. Adelaide Gechet

Third Child of Drewry and Elizabeth Allen. -

Stokes, m. Susan Jay

1. Clement
2. Elizabeth, m. James Ravens
3. Frances
4. Thomas
5. Stephen, m. Martha Pyron
6. Young D., m.

Fourth Child of Drewry and Elizabeth Allen. -

1. Nancy, m. 1st West; 2nd Ravens; 3rd Yarbrough
2. Martha West
3. James H. Ravens
4. David Ravens
5. Elizabeth Ravens
6. Henry Stanford Yarbrough
7. Mary Yarbrough
8. Stokes Allen Yarbrough
9. Pleasant Yarbrough

Fifth Child of Drewry and Elizabeth Allen.-
5. Martha m. William Pylon

1. Drewry
2. Lewis
3. Charles
4. Josiah
- Martha and Susan

Sixth Child of Drewry and Elizabeth Allen.
Young David Allen, m. Jane Moore
1. Abraham; 2. Drewry; 3 Robert; 4 Elizabeth;
5; Nancy

YARBROUGH.-Stokes Yarbrough married Jane Sentell.
Their descendants are:

1. Rev. Joseph Straton, m. 1st Jane Thrower; 2nd Mildred Jones,
2. John Gergill. Soldier in 1st Alab m. Cavalry in Civil War, died after the battle of Corinth, buried near Slatillo, Miss.
3. James Charles, Soldier in 4th Georgia Regiment in the Seven Day's Battle near Richmond, Va. Buried at Drewry's Bluff, afterward removed to Oakwood Cemetary in Richmond.
4. Sarah Elizabeth, m. 1st. George Champion; 2nd Abraham Massester; 3rd Mr. Fuller; 4th, E. P. Johnson.
5. Henry Pleasant, m. 1st Mary Ann Croxton; 2nd Hattie Jones.
6. Benjamin Franklin, m. Katherine Duncan.
7. David Allen, m. Hamie Warrick
8. Jett Thomas, m. Ida Head

267--ALLEN;

Drewry Allen served through the Revolutionary War in North Carolina, removed to Greene County, Ga. near Sculls Shoals on Poland Factory, soon after the close of the war. In 1824 he removed to Pike County, Ga. where he died in 1826. He married Elizabeth Yarbrough. Their descendants are:

1. Josiah married Elizabeth Browning
2. Clement " Nancy McKissick
3. Stokes " Susan Jay
4. Nancy " 1st West, 2nd Ravens, 3rd John Yarbrough
5. Martha " William Pyron
6. Young David Allen married Jane Moore.

Drewry Allen and Elizabeth Yarbrough's grand children were; children of Josiah & Elizabeth Browning:

1. Robert
2. Mary married Mr Hester
3. Barbara married Simmons
4. Young D.
5. Pleasant

Second child of Drewry & Elizabeth Allen; Clement married Nancy McKissick

1. Josiah married Sarah Atkinson
2. Stokes married Frances Allen
3. Elizabeth married John Horne
4. John married Mary Jackson
5. Drewry married Caroline
6. Nancy married John Thurmand
7. Lucy married Locke Stewart
8. James married Adelaide Gechet

Third son of Drewry & Elizabeth Allen; Stokes married Susan Jay;

1. Clement
2. Elizabeth married James Ravens
3. Frances
4. Thomas
5. Stephen married Martha Pyron
6. Young D.

Fourth child of Drewry & Elizabeth Allen Nancy married West, Ravens, Yarbrough

- | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Martha West | 5. Henry Yarbrough | 8. Pleasant Yarbrough |
| 2. James Ravens | 6. Mary Yarbrough | |
| 3. W. Ravens | 7. Stokes Yarbrough | |

Fifth child of Drewry & Elizabeth Allen (Martha married Wm. Pyron

1. Drewry
2. Lewis
3. Charles
4. Josiah

Sixth child of Drewry & Elizabeth Allen; Young David married Jane C. Moore

- | | | |
|------------|--------------|----------|
| 1. Abraham | 3. Robert | 5. Nancy |
| 2. Drewry | 4. Elizabeth | |

Mrs. Mary Johnson Blackburn -- National Number 75162
Born in Bronwood Ga. wife of Robert B. Blackburn -- Descendent of
Drewry Allen;
Daughter of Elaine Johnson (1835-86) & Permella Ravens (b. 1835) his
wife married 1860
Granddaughter of James Ravens (1795-1864) Elizabeth Y. Allen (1796-
1859) his first wife
Great Granddaughter of Stokes Allen and Susanne Fouche his wife
Great Great Granddaughter of Drewry Allen and Elizabeth Yarbrough
his wife.
Drewry Allen (1749-1826) served as a soldier in the North Carolina
Line. He was born in Orange County, N. C. died in Pike County Ga.
Also Numbers ; 23717 -- 63429 -- 36133

36133 Alice Catherine Hodnett

23717 Viola Wilbanks Logan

63429 Mrs Mary Logan McCall

42810 Mrs Effie Bloodworth Butner

42811 Mrs Lucy Bloodworth Inabnett

44207 Mrs Carrie Ballard Sasser

43475 Miss Sara Tabitha Malone

249064 - Mrs Mildred Y. Hartwig

IN MEMORY OF HENRY PLEASANT YARBROUGH.

Born June the 5th, 1845, Died April 21st, 1924.

Married to Mary Ann Croxton, March the 5th, 1868, who was a faithful member of the primitive Baptist Church, and preceded him to the grave seventeen years.

There were born to them thirteen children, six boys and seven girls, of whom nine are living; twenty nine grand-children and fourteen great-grand-children.

He served the last two years in the War between the States, enlisting at the age of 18, in Company F, 17th Ala. Infantry, known as a "Sharp Shooter" in Hood's Corps. He was for a time, chief of staff under Gen. John R. Kennedy, Commander of Alabama Division, and in 1863 was made Brigadier General of that Division.

He was a gallant soldier and was buried with Military Honors. He was a faithful member of the Primitive Baptist Church the last fifty years of his life.

In his 76th year he married Miss Hattie Jones, who survives him, living the last 15 years of his life in happy companionship with her.

Their home was a haven of rest for children and brethren to meet. His children and grandchildren rise up to call him blessed.

The writer often visited their home, and surely it was a place of rest. Brother Yarbrough served as Deacon of the Church for many years and was always faithful to every trust committed to him. He was thoughtful and very liberal with the poor.

As long as he lived an active life the Lord blessed the labors of his hands.

His brethren, friends and the poor shared equally in his prosperity. A noble man has fallen asleep, waiting in a tomb in Rocky Mount Cemetery, in which community he lived for many years, and practically reared his children; waiting for the second coming of our Lord to be fashioned into a body like unto Him; to live in perfection, crowned in everlasting peace and joy in the arms of his beloved, who conquered death and the grave in his eternal redemption which was the life, heart and soul of his hope for Immortal and Eternal Glory.

Written by request of his children, by the one who was his pastor for ten years.

The writer, together with Elders H.M. Curry and J.W. McLeod officiated at the grave.

Signed,

Elder B.J. Wilson

(Revised Copy)

Croxton Family

Henry Pleasant Yarbrough
and
Mary Ann Croxton

Compiled
by
Mary Croxton Beach (Mrs. B. B.)
701 E. Patton Ave.
Montgomery, Ala. 36111

288-6305

1971

Yarbrough - Croxton

-- Mary Ann Croxton, d. of Elijah Minter and Nancy Lucinda Champion Croxton, b. July 5, 1849 in Lowndes Co., Ala.; m. Henry Pleasant Yarbrough Aug. 5, 1868 in Crenshaw Co., Ala.; d. Oct. 7, 1916 in Montgomery, Ala. H. P. Yarbrough b. June 5, 1845 in Crenshaw Co., Ala.; d. April 21, 1934 in Montgomery, Ala. Both H. P. Yarbrough and wife are buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery in Crenshaw Co., Ala. At the age of 18 - "Ped" enlisted in the Confederate Army and served the last two years of the War. He was a Sharpshooter in Co. F.- 17th Ala. Infantry known as Hood's Corps. He buried his brother-in-law, Robert Croxton, who was killed in Battle of Franklin, Tenn. 1864. "Ped" moved to Montgomery, Ala. in 1895. Thirteen all born in Crenshaw Co., Ala. (1870 Census-Ped born in Ga. - Census-Crenshaw Co., Ala.) Issue:

- I. Lorena Yarbrough - Named "Lorena" from popular Confederate song. b. March 22, 1869; m. John Tom Mapes Sept. 10, 1891 in Crenshaw Co., Ala.; d. Oct. 18, 1895. Buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery. Issue:
 1. Frankie Mae Mapes - b. May 10, 1893 in Union Springs, Ala.; m. Clarence Gorrie Sept. 19, 1917 in Montgomery, Ala. No children.
 2. Lorena Jane Mapes - b. Oct. 8, 1895 near Highland Home, Ala.; d. May 10, 1896. Buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery.
- II. Sidney Halleck Yarbrough - b. Dec. 28, 1870; m. Sarah Vreeland Oct. 18, 1899; d. Nov. 27, 1955 in Montgomery, Ala. (Sarah Vreeland b. March 24, 1870 in New Orleans, La.; d. Oct. 27, 1915 in Montgomery, Ala. Sidney came to Montgomery in 1889 and operated Grocery Store with his Uncle, Frank Yarbrough. (Buried in Greenwood Cemetery) Issue:
 1. Camilla Allen Yarbrough- b. Aug. 9, 1900; m. Thomas Murray Stowers Jan. 18, 1923 - Montgomery, Ala. No children. *d. 6 Dec. 1978 Greenwood Cemetery*
 2. Mary Imogene Yarbrough- b. June 30, 1904; d. April 4, 1967 in Montgomery, Ala. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery.
 3. Dr. Sidney Yarbrough II - b. Jan. 9, 1906; m. Martha Hays June 7, 1934; d. June 11, 1954 in Columbus, Ga. Buried there. Issue:
 - (1) Dr. Sidney Yarbrough III- m. Rebecca Kendrick of Columbus, Ga. *DoB 21 Feb 1936* Issue:
 - a. Sidney Yarbrough IV *c. Robert Knox Yarbrough*
 - b. Ben Allen Yarbrough *b. 30 July 1923*
 - (2) Martha Yarbrough- m. George Elder II about 1968. *(m-25 Nov. 1967)*
 - a. Adopted daughter May 15, 1970. *a Dalton Yarbrough. Meredith Hays - DOB-B-26-70 Elder*
 - b. Garrison Oliver Elder *Lawrence Oliver Garrison Elder b Jan 27, 1922 Oliver Lawrence*

III. Mabel Yarbrough -b. Aug. 19, 1872; m. Frank Champion Dec. 25, 1890 in Crenshaw Co., Ala.; d. July 10, 1957 in Montgomery, Ala. (Frank b. Dec. 19, 1867 in Crenshaw Co., Ala.; d. Oct. 10, 1938 in Montgomery, Ala.) Both buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery. All nine children born in Crenshaw Co., Ala. Issue:

1. Archie Benjamin Champion- b. Oct. 2, 1891; m. 1st Evelyn Brannon of Mobile, Ala. April 3, 1933. (She died 1946 or 1947) m. 2nd Annie Maude Campbell of Laurel Hill, Fla. March 27, 1957 at Troy, Ala. No children.
2. Leon Quintis Champion - b. Feb. 16, 1894; m. Carol Newton Nov. 2, 1924 at Port Arthur, Texas. (Carol b. Feb. 14, 1899- daughter of E. M. Newton). Issue:

(1) Leon Champion, Jr. - b. Aug. 5, 1925; d. May 7, 1963. Buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery.

(2) Frank Newton Champion - b. June 29, 1927; m. Marcia Duke Sept. 18, 1955. Issue:

- a. Carol Ann Champion - b. Oct. 2, 1958.
- b. Dianne Marcia Champion- b. Feb. 16, 1962.

(3) Eugene McAvery Champion- b. Feb. 20, 1932; m. Bobbie Royal June 15, 1952. Issue:

- a. Cynthia Laurie Champion - b. Oct. 3, 1954.
- b. Eugene McAvery Champion, Jr. - b. May 3, 1957.
- c. Mary Rebecca Champion - b. Nov. 20, 1961.
- d. Miriam Amelia Champion - b. Jan. 28, 1967.
- e. Robert Royal Champion - b. Oct. 22, 1969.

3. Claude Harold Champion - b. March 23, 1896; m. Thelma Estelle Rhodes - July 22, 1928 in Highland Home, Ala. (Thelma b. Oct. 22, 1902) Issue:

(1) Claude Harold Champion, Jr.- b. Aug. 30, 1929 at Port Arthur, Texas; m. Dorothy Stearns - Montgomery, Ala. Issue:

a. Debra Gail Champion - b. Aug. 3, 1963 - Montgomery, Ala.

(2) Robert Gerald Champion - b. Nov. 12, 1931 - Montgomery, Ala.; m. Emma Jo Vinson of Lockhart, Ala. July 18, 1959. Issue:

a. Kim Angela Champion - b. Sept. 15, 1968- Montgomery, Ala.

(3) Olivia Louise Champion - b. June 12, 1937- Montgomery, Ala.; m. James C. Houlditch of Selma, Ala. July, 26, 1958. Issue:

a. Tracey Lynn Houlditch -b. Dec. 28, 1963 in Dallas, Texas.

Yarbrough - Croxton continued

4. Mary Lore Champion - b. Aug. 21, 1898; m. John Gaylord Spradley of Patsburg, Ala. Oct. 22, 1921 at LaPine, Ala. by Rev. C. H. Goodman.
 5. Mittie Frank Champion - b. July 11, 1900; m. Hines Kenyon Francis, March 18, 1948 - Montgomery, Ala. Retired teacher. No children.
 6. Clyde Elizabeth Champion - b. April 13, 1903; Taught school for years. Now employed by State of Alabama.
 7. Annie Lou Champion - b. June 4, 1905; m. Reed Harris Ward of Hartesell, Tenn. (Reed b. Sept. 12, 1889) in Eufaula, Ala. May 6, 1933. Teacher
Issue:
 1. Lewis Yarbrough Ward - b. Feb. 17, 1936; m. Betty Ann Taylor at Grand Bay, Fla. (Betty b. Jan. 30, 1937). Issue:
 - (1) Rebecca Ashley Ward - b. Dec. 27, 1962 - Montgomery, Ala.
 - (2) Lewis Andrew Ward - b. May 19, 1964 - Montgomery, Ala.
 8. Yarbrough Lafayette Champion - b. Aug. 21, 1907; m. Claudia Bell Blackwell Oct. 24, 1931, at Montgomery, Ala. (Claudia Bell b. May 9, 1909 - LaPine, Ala.). Issue:
 1. James Lafayette Champion - b. Sept. 10, 1932 - Montgomery, Ala.
 2. Billy Wayne Champion - b. April 14, 1938 - Montgomery, Ala. m. Jo Ann Powell.
 3. Peggy Catherine Champion - b. Nov. 21, 1939 - Montgomery, Ala. ; m. James Harold Boyd Nov. (?) 21, 1959 - Montgomery, Ala. Issue:
 - (1) James Randal Boyd (Randy)
 - (2) Richard Harold Boyd
 - (3) Christa Leigh Boyd (Christy)
 9. Susie Jane Champion - b. March 2, 1911; m. Julian Maurice Gantt Dec. 7, 1952 - Montgomery, Ala. (Maurice b. Aug. 31, 1908). Issue:
 1. Betty Jane Gantt - b. Nov. 3, 1953 - Montgomery, Ala.
- IV. Sarah Yarbrough (Sally) - b. Jan. 9, 1874; m. John Tom Mapes Dec. 21, 1902 in Montgomery, Ala.; d. July 7, 1961. (John Tom b. Aug. 31, 1862 at Saville in Crenshaw Co., Ala.; d. April 2, 1947 in Montgomery, Ala.) Sally very active in U.D.C., Ladies Memorial Association and Eastern Star. Both buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery.
- V. Nannie Yarbrough - b. Feb. 4, 1876; m. 1st Lon Barfield Dec. 26, 1894; Separated 1908. m. 2nd S.C. Gowan, Confederate Soldier in Birmingham, Ala. 1926 or 1927. He died about three years later and is buried in Mockville, N.C. Nannie died Jan. 4, 1959 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. (Lon Barfield b. Feb. 11, 1869; d. Nov. 11, 1957). Issue:

1. Althea Lois Barfield - b. Dec. 19, 1895 in H. P. Yarbrough home near Rocky Mount; m. Ernest Anderson July 30, 1911. Issue:
 - (1) Lucy Virginia Anderson- m. Howard Bailey. Lives in Birmingham.
 - (2) Nannie Salonia Anderson - m. James M. Rutherford. Lives in Birmingham, Ala.
 - (3) Lois Ernestine Anderson - m. J. C. Greathouse. Lives in Chicago, Ill.

2. Lucius Cornelius Barfield - b. March 9, 1897; m. 1st Dolly Deavers. m. 2nd Annette Schafer of Fla.; d. Aug. 18, 1961 in Tampa, Fla. Buried there in "Garden of Memories" Cemetery. Issue:

1st-marriage:

 - (1) John D. Barfield
 - (2) Katherine Elaine Barfield

3. Mable Barfield= b. June 14, 1899; m. Glen H. Forshey of Parkersburg, W. Va. March 9, 1919 in Montgomery, Ala. while he was stationed at Camp Sheridan during World War I. Glen died April 27, 1971 in Montgomery, Ala. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Issue:
 - (1) Loraine Elizabeth Forshey - m. Walter Popowicz.
 - (2) Glen Herbert Forshey, Jr. - m. Clara Jean Hall.
 - (3) William Joseph Forshey - (Billy Jo)- m. Jame Minton.

VI. Harold Yarbrough - b. Nov. 4, 1877; m. Sarah C. Heath (Dolly) Feb. 27, 1908 in Deatsville, Ala. (Dolly b. Oct. 16, 1882); d. June 14, 1966). Harold died Nov. 1, 1966. Both died in Montgomery, Ala. and both buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Issue:

1. Lorena Yarbrough - b. Jan. 9, 1909; m. June 23, 1928 - Ernest Hollon b. Nov. 19, 1904. No children.

2. Evelyn Yarbrough - b. Oct. 28, 1911; m. R. R. Phillippi Jan. 11, 1941. He died April 20, 1969 in Montgomery, Ala. Issue:
 - (1) Saralée Phillippi - to marry Charles Feuchter, Sept. 11, 1971. She graduated from Auburn University. Taught one year. Now Air-Line Stewardess - Miami, Fla.

3. Henry Harold Yarbrough - b. Oct. 10, 1912; m. Nancy Wilson June 12, 1937. Issue:
 - (1) Jerry D. Yarbrough

4. Sarah Yarbrough - b. April 5, 1916; m. James Esby Gibbons - March 16, 1935; (Esby died Jan. 8, 1959) All born in Deatsville, Ala. Issue:
 - (1) Dorothy Jean Gibbons

- (2) Mary Catherine Gibbons
- (3) Thomas Gibbons
- (4) Virginia Gibbons

5. Olive Yarbrough - b. July 4, 1919; m. Gerald Bousquet June 3, 1944 in Mt. Home, Idaho. He was killed overseas Nov. 4, 1944.

Issue:

6. Robert Yarbrough, Jr. - b. Sept. 18, 1922; m. Ophelia Brown Feb. 7, 1946; d. Nov. 10, 1969 in Atlanta, Ga. Hospital. Buried in Decatur, Ga.

- (1) Claudia Doll Yarbrough
- (2) Robert Heath Yarbrough, Jr.
- (3) John Allen Yarbrough
- (4) Tom Yarbrough

VII. Mary Yarbrough - b. April 4, 1879; m. Alonza Morgan March 23, 1907 in Montgomery, Ala.; d. Feb. 17, 1917. Buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery. No children.

VIII. Charlie C. Yarbrough - b. April 21, 1881; d. June 5, 1881

IX. Clyde Yarbrough - b. June 19, 1882; m. Chapman D. Rutherford June 14, 1905 in Montgomery, Ala. d. June 21, 1943 in Montgomery, Ala. Buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery.

Issue:

1. Chapman Dawson Rutherford, Jr.

- (1) William Heath Rutherford
- (2) Roseann Clyde Rutherford

2. Mary Henrietta Rutherford - m. W. Wilson. Lived in Albany, N.Y. for several years. Returned to Montgomery, Ala. during the winter of 1970 - 1971.

3. Henry Stroud Rutherford - m. Patricia _____; d. Greenville, S. C. Jan 22, 1970. Buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery.

Issue:

- (1) Julie Ruth Rutherford
- (2) Constance Marie Rutherford

4. Sarah Viola Rutherford - m. Dr. T. C. Hellesen. Lives in Barton, Vt.

Issue:

- (1) Sarah Catherine Hellesen
- (2) James Cameron Hellesen

X. Robert Allen Yarbrough - b. Aug. 3, 1885; m. Mrs. Lela Bradley Guy of LaPine, Ala. March 31, (?) 1914 in Crenshaw Co., Ala.; d. March 18, 1949 in Montgomery, Ala. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Owner of Yarbrough Realty Co. Step-Son Joe Norman Guy.

- XI. James D. Yarbrough - b. Oct. 12, 1886; d. Sept 26, 1893. Buried at Rocky Mount Cemetery.
- XII. Joseph Calvin Yarbrough - b. Nov. 10, 1888; m. Gladys Brown Aug. 6, 1914 in Macon, Ga.; d. July 6, 1957 in Enterprise, Ala. Buried in Enterprise. Teacher and Lawyer. Issue:
1. Gene Yarbrough - b. Jan. 7, 1916 in Montgomery, Ala.; m. C. W. Davis Feb. 7, 1944 at Enterprise, Ala. Issue:
 - (1) William Edward Davis - age 23 - Single
 - (2) Joseph Patrick Davis - age 20 - Single
 2. Joseph Yarbrough, Jr. - b. May 14, 1917 - Enterprise, Ala.; m. Sarah W. Smith - Graceville, Fla. April 17, 1933. Issue:
 - (1) Joseph C. Yarbrough III - b. April 7, 1938 - Enterprise, Ala.; m. Rebecca Ann Spann at Jacksonville, Fla. March 1967.
 - (2) Sarah Denton Yarbrough - b. April 4, 1940 - Enterprise Ala.; m. 1st Thomas E. Hinyson - at Perry, Fla. July 1957. m. 2nd Glen McCray at Mayo, Fla. March 1967. Issue 1st marriage:
 - a. Thomas Y. Hinyson - b. May 16, 1958 at Perry, Fla.
 - b. Joseph E. Hinyson - b. Dec. 10, 1959 at Perry, Fla.
 - c. Catherine D. Hinyson - b. July 12, 1961 at Perry, Fla.Issue: 2nd marriage:
 - a. Leslie McCray - b. April 4, 1968 at Perry, Fla.
 - (3) Suzy Yarbrough - b. Sept. 9, 1946 at Enterprise, Ala.; m. John C. Sessions at Valdosta, Ga. Dec. 1965. Issue:
 - a. John L. Sessions (Ped) - b. Aug. 12, 1966 - Tallahassee, Fla.
 - (4) Martha Yarbrough - b. Dec. 29, 1947 - Enterprise, Ala.
 - (5) Lucy Yarbrough - b. Oct. 12, 1957 - Tallahassee, Fla.
 3. Mary Frances Yarbrough - b. March 18, 1922 at Enterprise, Ala.; m. Stewart J. Parker, Jr. of Jackson, Miss. at Bainbridge, Md. Aug. 14, 1945. Issue:
 - (1) Martha Jo Parker - b. June 30, 1946 - Enterprise, Ala; m. Roger J. Fletcher of Jackson, Ga. at Macon, Ga. Feb. 28, 1971.
 - (2) Marianne Parker - b. Feb. 20, 1952 at Enterprise, Ala.
- XIII. Dr. Ben Tom Yarbrough - b. Nov. 10, 1891; m. Camilla McDougal Jan. 3, 1916 in Montgomery, Ala. Camilla d. Dec. 9, 1951. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery. No children.

Note: Births from Family Bibles.

Marriage records from Lowndes, Crenshaw, and Montgomery Counties.

Cemetery records from Crenshaw Co., Ala., Memory Chapel, Montgomery, Ala.

James Croxton
 b. - Va.
 d. - Va. 1747

Johanna

Ann

Benjamin
 Croxton
 b. Va. - 1742
 d. S. C. - 1817?

Milly, Mary Croxton
 on Mary's plantation

Allen Croxton
 b. S. C. - 1780 - 1790
 d. Ala. - 1840's

Mary R. Dudley

Elijah M. Croxton
 b. S. C. - 1815 -
 d. Ala. - 1877

Levock Champion - Rev. Soldier
 b. S. C. - 1750
 d. S. C. - 1832
 Mary's Champion and V
 both went in DAR one his
 record.

Anne

Robert Champion
 b. S. C. - 1777
 d. Ala. - 1851

Agnes Caruthers
 b. Va. - 1777
 d. Ala. - 1857

Mary A. Croxton
 b. July 5, 1849
 m. H. P. Garbrough
 Aug. 5, 1868
 d. Oct. 7, 1916

H. P. Champion
 b. S. C. - 1817
 d. Ala. - 1846

Chart - Ancestry of
 Mary Ann Croxton

I, Camilla Y. Stowers do hereby attest
that the information given in second
generation can be found on the ALLEN
TOMB of Walter R. Vreeland and Camilla S.
Allen on Laurel Avenue in the Greenwood
Cemetery in New Orleans, La.

COPY

Department of the State Auditor, Raleigh, North Carolina

May 24, 1902

This certifies that there appears upon the Revolutionary Records of this State the name of Drewry Allen, a soldier of the Revolutionary War. Said name appears in Book C on pay-roll of North Carolina Line for services rendered, Comptrollers' Office, Hillsboro District.

The said Drewry Allen was in active service.

(signed) B. F. Dixon
State Auditor

Drewry Allen was borned in Orange County, North Carolina, December 1, 1749. Elizabeth Yarbrough, his wife, was borned also in North Carolina, May 9, 1752.

After the war he removed to Georgia, settled near Scull Shoals on the Oconee River Greene County in 1824. He removed to Pike County Georgia near Griffen where he died Jan 20 1826. His wife died two years later on Feb 20 1828.

Both are buried on the farm on which they lived. A marble headstone furnished by the United States Government marks his grave. There is no stone over our great grandmother's grave, there should be.

Issue of Drewry and Elizabeth Yarbrough Allen: 1 Josiah married Elizabeth Browning, 2 Clement married Nancy McKissick, 3, Stokes married Susan Fouche 4 Nancy married 1 Ravens, 2nd Watt, 3rd Yarbrough 5 Martha married William Pyron. Young Dreary married Jane Moore.

I, Camilla A. Y. Stowers, hereby certify that the above is an exact copy of letter and records formerly in my grandmother's possession.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at
Montgomery Alabama, this ___ day of ___ 1953

IN MEMORIAM

DR. SIDNEY HALLECK YARBROUGH, JR.

1905 - 1954

With alarming swiftness our friends and associates are called from life unto death, and tonight we pause in memory of our departed brother and associate, Dr. Sidney Halleck Yarbrough Jr.

Dr. Yarbrough was born in our sister City of Montgomery, Alabama, on January 9th, 1905, of fine Presbyterian parentage, where he spent the early years of his life. After reaching manhood's estate, he enrolled as a student in the University of Alabama, and upon the completion of his studies there entered Emory University, where in 1932 he was awarded his Dental Degree.

After graduation as a Dentist, he began the practice of his profession in Conyers, Georgia, later removing to Columbus, which afforded him a broader field for his splendid talents. It was in this city, on June 20th, 1934, that he married Martha Hays, whose charm and personality has endeared her to all of us. To this union, there was born two children, Sidney H. Yarbrough, III., and Martha C. Yarbrough, who survive him.

In the midst of a busy professional career, he heard the call to arms in World War II., and on February 7th, 1942, he enlisted in the armed forces of the United States, to which he gave unstintingly of his time and talents until his honorable discharge on March 31st, 1946, with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

Following his discharge from the army, he resumed his practice in this city, where he attained high rank, being recognized throughout this State and East Alabama as the leading Oral Surgeon in this area. In recognition of his ability, he was elected to membership in the Southeastern Academy of Oral Surgeons, in the Southeastern Society of Oral Surgeons, in the Georgia Dental Association and in the American Dental Association. He was also the chief of Dental Surgeons for Cobb Memorial Hospital, and of the City, and St. Francis Hospitals in this city, and a consultant for the State Hospital at Milledgeville, Georgia; and in further recognition of his ability, he was appointed by the Governor of this State as a member of the Board of Dental Examiners, which position he held at the time of his death. These are but a few of the well deserved honors conferred upon Dr. Yarbrough during his comparatively short career in the practice of his profession.

Dr. Yarbrough loved his profession, and regarded it as having no superiors among the professions. His ability and fine personality drew to him an increasingly large circle of friends and patients, for in the discharge of his professional duties he was rigid in the observance of honor and integrity, and was credited as being the full equal of the best in his profession, in which few have attained to greater success, and none, perhaps, possessed in greater measure than he the confidence, esteem and devotion not only of the fellow members of his profession, but of all with whom he came in contact, either in his profession or in his social life. To have left such a heritage of admiration, respect and esteem, unmingled with bitterness or strife, is not given to many.

While it is with pride that we have spoken of his outstanding professional career, there is yet another side to his character more precious in memory; -that is his Christian character, his high sense of honor, his devotion to his fellow men, and his unselfish friendship, which permeated his very nature. Every sphere of endeavor in which he moved and wrought has, in his passing, suffered a distinct loss, for upon his record there is neither shadow nor stain.

During his residence in Conyers, Georgia, Dr. Yarbrough joined the Presbyterian Church in that city, and was elected to its Diaconate, where his faithful services endeared him to all. Shortly following his removal to Columbus he was on September 10, 1935, received by letter into this Church. Later he served as President of the Men's Bible Class, and was on March 7, 1937, elected to the Diaconate, and on February 24, 1946, was elected as a Ruling Elder, in which latter capacity he was serving actively at the time of his death. He was also an active member of the Young Men's Christian Association of this city, and of other organizations designed for the moral uplift and the promotion of the best interest of this community, in all of which he took an active part.

Dr. Yarbrough possessed the heart of the real Christian. In his affection for his family and friends he was loyal and true, and his soul grew as it mellowed and as the sun went down on his days. One of the greatest of all of his joys was the congenial companionship of his devoted wife. Her splendid influence encouraged and strengthened his every high and noble purpose, and her constant and sympathetic devotion blessed him with a home of unalloyed happiness to the end of his days, and to her he graciously attributed a large portion of his success.

Dr. Yarbrough's faith and trust in God grew with his days, and he no doubt, like others, gained comfort and courage from the simple creed:

"I know but little; I believe much; I hope everything."

After having completed a difficult operation on the morning of June 11th, 1954, and almost without warning the final summons came, and while he loved life, yet he was not afraid to die, and met it with the same calm and assurance which had characterized his life, which was so quiet and unassuming that we know that in the calm and serene moments of his life he could freely join with Tennyson in that noblest death song ever written:

"Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me,
And may there be no mourning at the bar,
When I put out to sea.

For tho' from out our bourne of Time and Place,
The flood may bear me far,
I hope to see my Pilot face to face,
When I have crossed the bar."

His record was such, his belief and trust in God was so well grounded, that calmly and peacefully his soul quitted its earthly tabernacle for realms above. We can confidently believe that when his day was done and his work on earth was finished, he heard the soft and gentle voice of the lowly Nazarene saying: "Well done, thou good and faithful servant. Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

In his passing, we have lost a worthy example, a devoted friend and this Church a worthy and useful member.

To his devoted wife, to his fine young son and to his little daughter, we extend our deepest sympathy in their sorrow, and share with them the loss of one of God's noblemen.

Adopted by the Session of the
First Presbyterian Church, Columbus,
Ga., on November 8, 1954.

Paul K. McKenney, Jr., Clerk

Written by Judge W. G. Lovz
Member of the Session

H. & E. PHINNEY'S STEREOTYPE EDITION

THE
NEW TESTAMENT

OF OUR
LORD AND SAVIOUR
JESUS CHRIST,

TRANSLATED OUT OF
THE ORIGINAL GREEK ;

AND WITH
**THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED
AND REVISED.**

COOPERSTOWN, (N. Y.)

STEREOTYPED, PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY H. & E. PHINNEY,
AND SOLD BY THEM AT THEIR BOOK-STORE, AND BY THE BOOKSELLERS GENERALLY
IN THE UNITED STATES.

1828

Deaths

Family Record.

DEATHS.

Martha J. Allen departed
this life 11th May 1829

Charles F. Allen departed
this life September 20
1821

Stokes Allen. Leigh
departed this life
October the 13, 1831

Thos. S. Allen
departed this life
March 16th 1834

Isaac Allen departed
this life November
the 13, 1835

Adolphus Lequitt Campbell
departed this life October
4 1845. Aged 2 years
10 months & 16 days

James P. Allen born 1799 9 1848
died December 30 1908 from Cancer
after a long illness

DEATHS.

J. S. & Ellen departed
this life on the 12th March 1853
aged 144 years (1853)

Walker J. & Ellen departed
this life 28th of December 1852
and 3 days son of J. S. & Ellen

Stemmet Allen - Departed
this life in 1863 at Brook Haven
Iowa

Warah. H. F. Allen
departed this life
October the 11th 1891 aged
46 years and 3 months

Frederic G. Allen
departed this life 5th Sept 1892
aged 27 years at Rock Brook and
Ia

Cicero M. Allen. (Recorded by 2nd Allen)
Only son of
Fred P. Allen and Adele Rose
Departed this life Friday
July 25th 1890 Quanton 7th Mo
Aged 18 years 11 months and
21 days.

Camilla S. Allen. Wife of F. R.
Freeland and only sister of
Augustus G. Fred P. and Columbus
H. Allen Departed this life
Saturday Sept 28 1895 at 3:40 PM

Family Record.

Married Walter by Anna
 Put afterwards Christened
 Anna P. Allen

BIRTHS.

BIRTHS.

Augustus Walker
 Allen was born March
 the 6-1836

Anna P. Allen
 was born April
 the 9-1848

Camilla Allen was born
 February the 4-1837

Walter J. Allen was
 born the 22nd of December
 1832

William Allen was born
 the 13-1840

Gessie Amabel Allen, daughter
 of A. C. Allen was born
 28th August 1838

Walter Allen was born
 the 13-1840

Louey Amabel Allen was
 born August 11th 1861, daughter
 of A. C. Allen

Anna Allen was born
 the 13-1840

Walter Ireland was born
 in Webster Co La Feb 17th 1864

Allen was born
 the 13-1840

Louis Foster Ireland was born
 in P. Orleans La 28th of March 1866

A. C. Allen was
 born Nov the

Charles Camilla Ireland was born
 in P. Orleans La March 2nd 1867

23 1842.

Louise Kate Ireland was born
 Dec 20th 1868

James Allen was born
 the 13-1840

George Allen was born
 New Orleans La

Camilla Adele Allen was born
 New Orleans La

July 10th 1877

Family Record.

BIRTHS.

Stokes Allen was born
9th June 1776

Susannah Allen wife of
Stok Allen was born July
18th 1778

Elizabeth Allen was born
February 9th 1796

Francis M Allen was
born April 18th 1798

Clement Allen was born
December 26th 1800

BIRTHS.

Thomas G Allen
was born May 25th 1804

Stephen W. Allen was
born March 1st 1807

Young D Allen
was born Oct 15th
1809

Martha G Allen
was born August 8th
1812

Charles F Allen
was born August 2nd
1820

Sarah Ann H Allen
was born July 11th
1816

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State.....

City.....

Name of Chapter.....

National Number.....

(Miss or Mrs.).....

Wife ☐ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐.....
(Husband)

Residence.....
Number Street City State
DESCENDANT OF

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

.....
Chapter Regent.

....., 19.....
Chapter Registrar.

.....
Chapter Secretary.

Application and duplicate received by National Society....., 19.....

Fees received by National Society....., 19.....

Application examined and approved....., 19.....

.....
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management....., 19.....

.....
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

.....
State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Family Record.

MARRIAGES.

Stephen W. Allen
was married June the
18th June 1830

Young D. Allen
Esq. was married to
Miss Sarah Ann. He
was married to
Sally January 2nd
1834

Augustus C. Allen
was married to Miss
Adeline T. Adams
November 2nd 1856

MARRIAGES.

W. B. Threland was
married to Camilla S. Allen
June 13th 1848 in

the city of New Orleans
Lorenzo H. Allen was
married to Fannie McLane
April 30th 1848

Chas. H. Allen was
married to Emily C. Adams
April 20th 1848

Fred P. Allen was married
to Miss Adele Ross of
Iberville Parish La Oct 18th 1851

A Chronological Index

Of the Years and Times from Adam unto Christ, proved by the Scriptures, from the collation of divers Authors.

<p>The sum of the years of the first age.</p> <p>FROM Adam unto Noah's flood are years 1656.</p> <p>For Adam being 100 years old, begat Seth.</p> <p>Seth, being 93 years, begat Enos.</p> <p>Enos, being 90 years, begat Cainan.</p> <p>Cainan, being 70 years, begat Mahalaleel.</p> <p>Mahalaleel, being 65 years, begat Jared.</p> <p>Jared, at the age of 162, begat Enoch.</p> <p>Enoch, being 65 years, begat Methuselah.</p> <p>Methuselah, at the age of 188, begat Lamech.</p> <p>Lamech, being 182 years, begat Noah.</p> <p>Noah, at the coming of the flood, was 600 years old, as appeareth in the 7th chapter of Genesis.</p> <p>The whole sum of the years are 1656.</p> <p>From the flood of Noah unto Abraham's departing from Chaldaea, were 422 years and ten days.</p> <p>For the said flood continued one whole year and ten days.</p> <p>Shem (who was Noah's son) begat Arphaxad two years after that.</p> <p>Arphaxad begat Salah when he was 35 years old.</p> <p>Salah, being 30 years old, begat Eber.</p> <p>Eber, at the age of 34, begat Peleg.</p> <p>Peleg, being 30 years, begat Reu.</p> <p>Reu, being 32 years, begat Serug.</p> <p>Serug, being 30 years, begat Nahor.</p> <p>Nahor, being 29 years, begat Terah.</p> <p>Terah, being 130 years, begat Abraham.</p> <p>And Abraham departed from Chaldaea when he was 70 years old.</p> <p>These, accounted, are 422 years and 10 days.</p> <p>From Abraham's departing from Ur in Chaldaea, unto the departing of the children of Israel, are 430 years, gathered as followeth:</p>	<p>Abraham was in Charran five years, and departed in the 75th year.</p> <p>Begat Isaac when 100 years old, in the 25th year of his departing.</p> <p>Isaac begat Jacob, when 60 years old.</p> <p>Israel was in Egypt 230 years.</p> <p>Then deduct 30 years from this; for so old was Moses when he conducted the Israelites from Egypt.</p> <p>So the rest of the years, that is to say, 150, are divided between Amram and Kohath.</p> <p>Then Kohath begat Amram at the age of 67 years.</p> <p>Amram, being 63 years, begat Moses, who, in the 18th year of his age, departed with the Israelites from Egypt.</p> <p>So this chronology is the 430 years mentioned in the 12th chapter of Exodus, and the 3d chapter to the Galatians.</p> <p>From the going forth of the Israelite, from Egypt, unto the first building of the temple, are 480 years, after this chronology and account.</p> <p>Moses remained in the desert of wilderness 40 years.</p> <p>Joshua and Othniel ruled 49 years.</p> <p>Ehud, 60 years.</p> <p>Deborah, 40 years.</p> <p>Gideon, 40 years.</p> <p>Abimelech, 3 years.</p> <p>Tola, 23 years.</p> <p>Jair, 22 years.</p> <p>Then they were without a captain, until the 13th year of Jephthah.</p> <p>Jephthah, 6 years.</p> <p>Ismah, 7 years.</p> <p>Hon, 10 years.</p> <p>Abdon, 6 years.</p> <p>Samson, 20 years.</p> <p>Eli, judge and priest, 41 years.</p> <p>Samuel and Saul reigned 40 years.</p> <p>David was king 40 years.</p> <p>Solomon, in the 4th year of his reign, began the building of the temple.</p> <p>These are the 480 years mentioned in the first Book of Kings, chapter 6.</p> <p>From the first building of the temple, unto the captivity of Babylon, are 410 years and a half.</p> <p>Rehoboam, 17 years.</p> <p>Abiam, 3 years.</p> <p>Assa, 41 years.</p> <p>Jehoshaphat, 25 years.</p> <p>Jehoram, 8 years.</p> <p>Ahaziah, 1 year.</p> <p>Attaliah, the queen, 7 years.</p> <p>Jehoshaphat, 40 years.</p> <p>Amaziah, 29 years.</p> <p>Eziah, 32 years.</p> <p>Jehoiash, 16 years.</p> <p>Ahaz, 16 years.</p> <p>Hezekiah, 29 years.</p> <p>Manasseh, 55 years.</p> <p>Amos, 2 years.</p> <p>Josiah, 31 years.</p> <p>Jehoiachaz, 3 months.</p> <p>Eliakim, 11 years.</p> <p>Jehoiachin, 3 months.</p> <p>Jehonias, 3 months.</p> <p>And here beginneth the captivity of Babylon.</p> <p>The sum of these years is 410 and 6 months.</p>	<p>Jerusalem was re-edified, and built again, after the captivity of Babylon 70 years.</p> <p>The captivity continued 70 years.</p> <p>The children of Israel were delivered the first year of Cyrus.</p> <p>The temple was begun to be built in the second year of the said Cyrus, and finished in the sixth year of Darius, which was the 6th year of Artabanus, after that Darius had reigned was restored to liberty, and went to build the city, which was finished in the 32d year of Darius.</p> <p>All the years from the building of the temple again, are 26 years.</p> <p>The whole sum of years amounts to 70.</p> <p>From the re-edifying of the city, unto the coming of Christ, are 483 years.</p> <p>It is mentioned in the 1st chapter of Daniel, that Jerusalem should be built up again, and that from that time unto the coming of Christ are 69 weeks, and every week is reckoned for 7 years.</p> <p>So 69 weeks amount to 483 years.</p> <p>From the 32d year of Darius unto the 42d year of Augustus, in which year our Saviour Christ was born, are just and complete so many years; whereupon we reckon, that from Adam unto Christ are 3974 years, 6 months, and ten days; and from the birth of Christ unto this present year, are 5757 years, 6 months, and the said one ten days.</p>
---	---	---

A Table of Time.

1. NISAN, or Abib.	2. March.	3. Elul.	4. August.	5. January.	6. 5th day.	7. Wednesday.	8. 1st watch.
2. Jair, or Zif.	3. April.	7. Tizri, or Ethanim.	8. September.	11. Shebath.	3d day.	Thursday.	2d watch.
3. Sivan.	4. May.	3. Marchesvan, or Bul.	9. October.	12. Adar.	4th day.	Friday.	3d watch.
4. Thamuz.	5. June.	9. Chisleu.	10. November.	13. Veadar, intercalary.	5th day.	Saturday.	4th watch.
5. Ab.	6. July.	10. Thebeth.	11. December.	Days of the Week.	6th day.	Sunday.	5th watch.
	7. August.		12. January.	1st day of the week.	7th day, or Sabbath.	Monday.	6th watch.
				2d day.		Tuesday.	7th watch.
				3d day.			8th watch.

A TABLE OF OFFICES AND CONDITIONS OF MEN.

<p>PATRIARCHS, or <i>Fathers of Families</i>, such as <i>Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob</i>, and his sons.</p> <p>Judges, Temporary Supreme Governors, immutably appointed by God over the children of Israel.</p> <p>Kings, and they either of the whole nation, or after the falling off of the ten tribes, of <i>Judah</i> or <i>Israel</i>.</p> <p>Elders, Senators, the <i>LXX.</i> or Sanhedrim.</p> <p>Officers, Provosts, Sheriffs, or Executioners.</p> <p>Judges, Interior Rulers, such as determined controversies in particular cities.</p> <p>Israelites, Hebrews, descendants from <i>Jacob</i>.</p> <p>A Hebrew of Hebrews, an Israelite by original extraction.</p> <p>A Proselyte of the Covenant, who was circumcised, and submitted to the whole law.</p> <p>A Proselyte of the Gate, or Stranger, who worshipped one God, but remained uncircumcised.</p> <p>Over-see under the Assyrian or Persian Monarchs.</p> <p>Proskuta, or Governor appointed by the kings of Assyria or Persia.</p> <p>Heads of the captivity, the Chief of each tribe or family, who exercised a precarious Government during the Captivity.</p> <p>Under the Grecian Monarchs.</p> <p>Superior Officers.</p> <p>High Priests, the Successors of <i>Judas Machabeus</i>, High Priests, who presided with kingly power.</p> <p>Under the Roman Emperors.</p> <p>Procurators, or Governors, sent from Rome with Imperial power.</p> <p>Procurators, who had kingly power in four provinces.</p> <p>Procurators, or Deputies of Provinces.</p> <p>Centurions, or Tax-gatherers.</p> <p>Centurions, Captains of a hundred men.</p> <p>Excommunicated Officers, or State of Men.</p> <p>High Priests, who only might enter the Holy of Holies.</p> <p>Second Priests, or <i>Sacerdotes</i>, who supplied the High Priest's office, in case he were disabled.</p> <p>Third Priests, for the most part, set apart for the execution of an expiation.</p> <p>Fourth Priests, of the sons of Aaron, divided into two by four ranks, each rank serving in their charge.</p>	<p>Levites, of the tribe of <i>Levi</i>, but not of Aaron's family; of these were three orders, <i>Gersonites, Kohathites, Merarites</i>, several sons of <i>Levi</i>.</p> <p>Nethinims, inferior servants to the Priests and Levites (not of their tribe) to draw water and cleanse wood, &c.</p> <p>Prophets, anciently called <i>Seers</i>, who foretold future events, and denounced God's judgments.</p> <p>Children of the Prophets, their disciples or scholars.</p> <p>Wise Men, called so in imitation of the eastern Magi, or Gentile philosophers.</p> <p>Scribes, Writers and expounders of the law.</p> <p>Scribes, their raised and determined questions out of the law.</p> <p>Rabbies, or <i>Doctors</i>, Teachers of Israel.</p> <p>Libertines, Freedmen of Rome, who, being Jews or Proselytes, had a synagogue or oratory for themselves.</p> <p>Godolites, or <i>Godolites</i>, who pretended it unlawful to obey a heathen magistrate.</p> <p>Herodians, who shaped their religion to the times, and particularly flattered Herod.</p> <p>Epheusians, who placed all happiness in pleasure.</p> <p>Stoicks, who denied the liberty of the will, and pretended all events were determined by fate.</p> <p>Simon Magus, author of the heresy of the Gnosticks, who taught that men, however vicious their practice was, should be saved by their knowledge.</p> <p>Nicodemes, the disciples of <i>Nicodemus</i>, one of the first seven Deacons, who taught the doctrine of wives.</p> <p>Nazarites, who, under a vow, abstained from wine, &c.</p> <p>Nazarites, Jews professing Christianity.</p> <p>Zelotes, <i>Sicarii</i>, or Murderers, who, under pretence of the law, thought themselves authorized to commit any crimes.</p> <p>Pharisees, Separatists, who, upon the opinion of their own godliness, despised all others.</p> <p>Sadducees, who denied the resurrection of the dead, angels, and spirits.</p> <p>Samaritans, mongrel professors, partly heathen, and partly Jews, the offspring of the Assyrians sent to Samaria.</p> <p>Agonists, or <i>Agonists</i>, or persons sent; they who were sent by one Nation to another, that might be called <i>The Zealots</i>.</p> <p>Pharisees, Successors of the Ancestors in the government of the Church.</p> <p>Pharisees, Officers of war by the Romans to take care of the poor.</p>
--	---

(Proofs for line of descent are wills, administrations, deeds, church, Bible, census and pension records, tombstones, histories, genealogies, old newspapers, etc.)

See Attached

Also see Natl. No. 407795

9th Gen..

(1) to Elizabeth Jarbrough at (before 1772) , 1
(2) to _____ at _____ , 1
(3) to _____ at _____ , 1

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

*To Whom Married, noting if
Married more than once*

1772

Elizabeth Browning

1774

Nancy Mc Tissick

6/9/1776

Susan Fouche

(1) Ravens

(2) Watt

(3) Yarbrough

William Pyron

Jane Moore

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

LINEAGE

I, Mary Imogene Yarbrough being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Drewry Allen who was born in Orange Co., N. Carolina on the 1st day of Dec., 1749 and died in Pike County, Georgia on the 20 day of Jan., 1826. His place of residence during the Revolution was North Carolina, Hillsborough Dist.
(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1.

Sidney H. Yarbrough born on Dec. 28, 1879 at Highland Home, Ala. died at Montgomery, Ala. on Nov. 24, 1955 and his (first or) wife Sarah Camilla Ureland born on Nov. 24, 1870 at New Orleans, La. died at Montgomery, Alabama on 10/27/1915 married on 10/18/1899

2. The said Sarah Camilla Ureland was the child of

Walter Raleigh Ureland born on 10/20/1834 at New Orleans, La. died at Montgomery, Alabama on 2/25/1912 and his (first or) wife Camilla ~~Sale~~ Allen born on 2/4/1839 at Milledgeville, Georgia died at New Orleans, La. on 9/29/1895 married on 6/15/1861

3. The said Camilla ~~Sale~~ Allen was the child of

Young D. Allen born on 10/15/1809 at North Carolina died at New Orleans, La. on 3/12/1853 and his (first or) wife Sarah Sale born on 1815 at died at New Orleans, La. on 10/11/1861 married on 1/2/1834

4. The said Young D. Allen was the child of

Stokes Allen born on 6/9/1776 at died at on 10/31/1831 and his (first or) wife Susanna Fouché born on 7/18/1778 at died at on 11/13/1835 married on Apr. 1795
1st. ch. b. 2/9/1796

5. The said Stokes Allen was the child of

Drewry Allen born on 12/1/1749 at Orange Co., N. C. died at Pike County, Georgia on 1/20/1826 and his (first or) wife Elizabeth Yarbrough born on 5/9/1752 at North Carolina died at on 2/20/1828 married on Before 1772

6. The said was the child of

born on at died at on and his (first or) wife born on at died at on married on

7. The said was the child of

born on at died at on and his (first or) wife born on at died at on married on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

See Natl. No. 123558

Also Natl. No. 407795

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unflinching loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Services rendered Hillsboro District (Comptroller's Office.)

Active Service during Revolution, North Carolina
Name appears in Book C

See attached

See also, National Number 249064 Mrs. Mildred
Yarbrough (Orr) Hartwig

See (National No. unknown) Sarah Camilla Treeland
Yarbrough

The said Drewry Allen
is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.

Vol. _____ p. _____

See Attached

Vol. _____ p. _____

Certificate - F. C.

Also see Natl. No. 407795

Natl. No. 269701

See Natl. No. 426823, my sister, Camilla Allen Yarbrough
Stowers

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Drewry Allen

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Copy
of
the
original
file

the foregoing application, and that she
to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and
agrees to support its Constitution. This applies only to citizens of the United
States of America.

(Signature of Applicant)

Mary Thompson Parkrough
(First name) (Maiden name) (Married name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at

New Orleans, Louisiana
(City) (State)

this *11th* day of

February A. D. *1959*

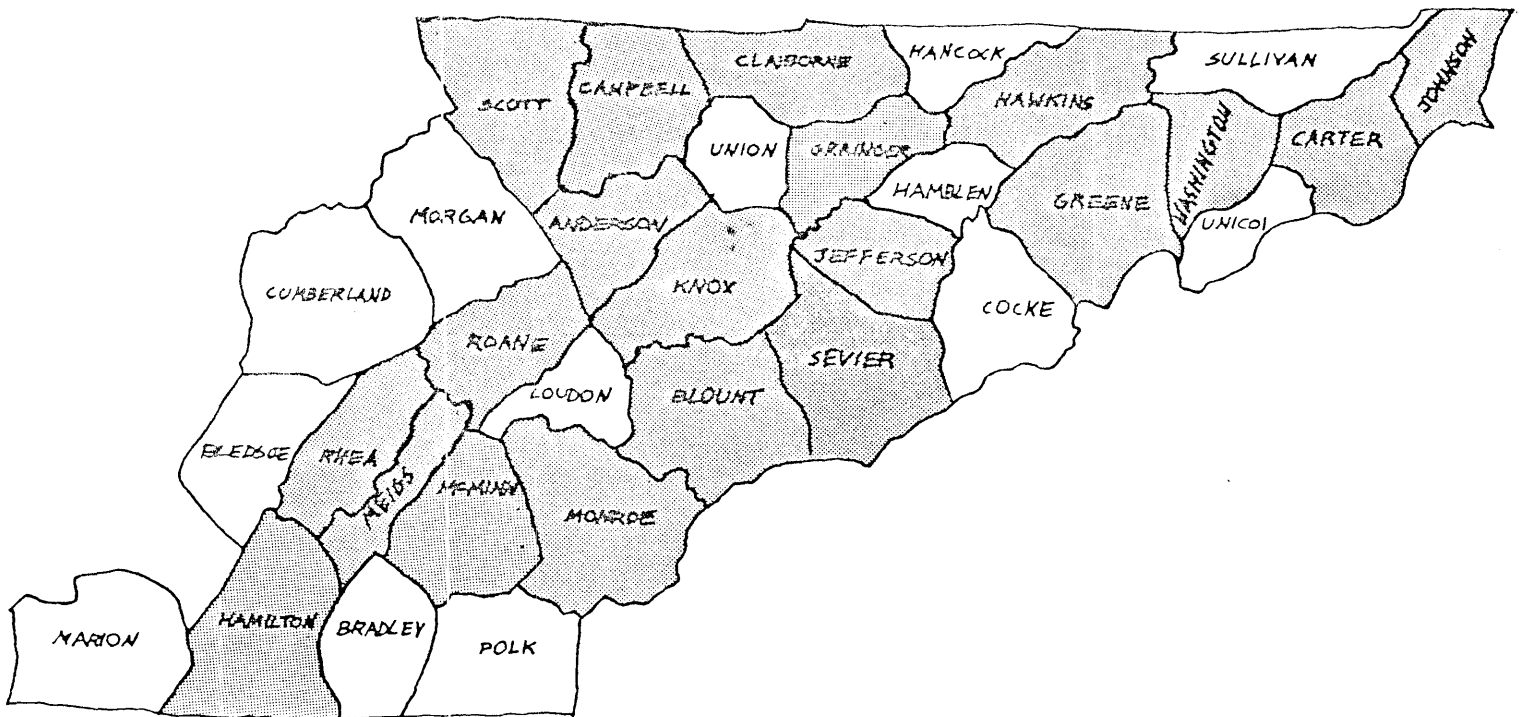
[SEAL.]

David H. MacHauls
Signature of Notary.

Seth Yarbrough (1819 - 1890)
Sevier Co., TN & Forest City, AR

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

EASTERN TENNESSEE



COUNTY SYMBOLS, COUNTIES, YEARS REPRESENTED

A	Anderson	1838-1882	Jo	Johnson	1838-1880
Bo	Blount	1795-1865	K	Knox	1792-1865
C	Campbell	1838-1881	Mc	McMinn	1820-1870
Ct	Carter	1796-1876	Me	Meigs	1838-1865
Cl	Claiborne	1838-1868	Mo	Monroe	1838-1870
Gr	Grainger	1796-1866	R	Rhea	1808-1861
Ge	Greene	1783-1868	Ro	Roane	1801-1875
H	Hamilton	1857-1863	S	Scott	1854-1880
Hw	Hawkins	1789-1865	Se	Sevier	1856-1873
Je	Jefferson	1792-1870	Wa	Washington	1780-1870

I am researching the name Yarberry
Albert Yarberry 1760
William Yarberry 1793 M Martha 1817
Albert Yarberry 1845 M Malinda M Hurst
William Yarberry 1866 M ^① Martha F Harold
^② Buella Connatser
^③ Julie Sims ^B 29-5-1874

they lived in Sevierville, Tenn (East Tenn)
William 1866 came to Arkansas around 1910 or
before.

If you have any information on the
Yarberry name. I would like to have it.
Thank you

Wanda Barentine
3022 Dixon Rd #17
Little Rock, Ark 72206

MS. WANDA BARENTINE
#19
3022 DIXON RD.
LITTLE ROCK, AR 72206

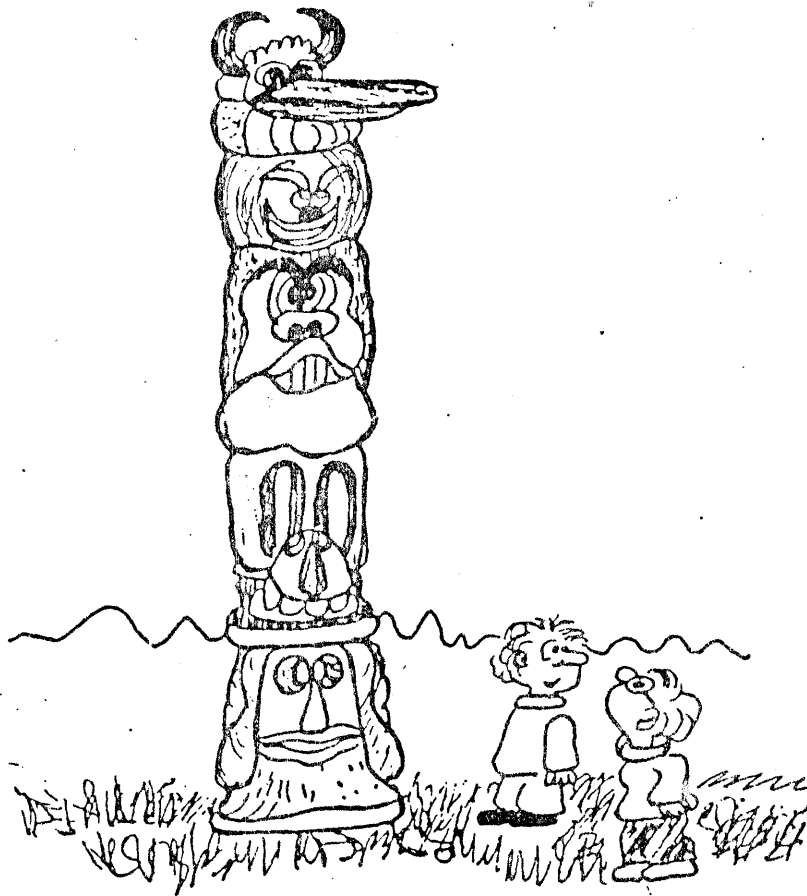


answered April 12, 1990

Opheia Huston

Box 261

Newcastle, TX 76392



I think its a family tree ! ? ! !

Sent ²⁸ June
1990

Dear Charles

I am researching the name Yarberry
I was told ~~that~~ you might could help me -
I am trying to find out who Albert
Yarberry - ca 1845 TN married 30-11-1865 to
Malinda M. Hurst 5-5-1848 TN
parents were - are who I could write to
and find out. Albert Yarberry was my
great-great grandfather. ~~a~~ And do you
know where in England that we can
from - That you ~~do~~ for your help -

Wanda Barentine
1700 West Dixon Rd #19
Little Rock, Ark 72201

Letter - copy April May June 5



Montgomery,

YOAKUM,
TEXAS.



W. Mahler
Rogers

FAMILY GROUP NO. 1

Husband's

Albert Yarberry

This Information Obtained From:

Wanda Barentine	Birth	1845	Sevierville, Sevier Co., Tn.		
	Ch'ng				
	Mar.	30 Nov. 1865	Sevierville, Sevier Co., Tn.		
	Death				
	Burial				

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Civil War

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

None separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Yearbury

Mother's Maiden Name Martha

Wife's Full Maiden Name Malinda Hurst

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1848				
Ch'ng					
Death		Vanoss, Oklahoma			
Burial					

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation Baptist

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

None separate sheet for each mar.

Date 29-June-1990 76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William S.	Birth	18 Aug. 1866	Sevierville, Sevier Co., Tn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Martha E. Harold	Death	6 Nov. 1950	Mabelvale, Pulaski, Co., Ark.			
		Burial		Olive Hill Cemetery, Pulaski Co., Ark.			
2	Molly	Birth		Sevierville, Sevier Co., Tn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Joe Crawford	Death		Sevierville, Sevier Co., Tn.			
		Burial					
3	Veraa	Birth		Sevierville, Sevier Co., Tn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Flake Blair	Death					
		Burial					
4	Arthur	Birth		Sevierville, Sevier Co., Ark.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Allen	Death					
		Burial					
5	Allen	Birth		Sevierville, Sevier Co., Tn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Della	Death		Ada, Okla.			
		Burial					
6	Albert (Bud)	Birth	1875	Sevierville, Sevier Co., Tn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Priscilla	Death		Hensley, Saline Co., Ark.			
		Burial					
7	Robert (Bob)	Birth		Sevierville, Sevier Co., Tn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 10-1, Copyright 1980 by the Bureau of Census, U.S. Department of Commerce, Washington, D.C. 20540. This form is available to the public for a fee of \$1.00 per copy. It may be reproduced for personal use only. It may not be reproduced for other than personal use without the express written permission of the Bureau of Census.

Wanda
Barentine

Yarberrys provide decades of service to scouting

This week's observance of Volunteer Week in Arkansas coincides with the celebration of National Volunteer Week. Each year The Courier profiles representatives of Saline County's valued volunteer forces. The five-part series concludes today. (The theme: Volunteers—The Promise of a Nation.)

**By CORA McLAUGHLIN
Courier Staff Writer**

Randle and Sally Yarberry of Benton have given many hours as volunteers for the Girl Scouts and Boy Scouts organizations. In fact, during their 50-year marriage, both have been active in the scouts for more than 40 years.

THE PROMISE OF A NATION VOLUNTEERS

Their scouting involvement has always been a family affair. Sally Yarberry was a scout, and served as a troop leader for her daughters, Linda Yarberry Bragg and Marsha Yarberry Harrison. In 1954 Sally Yarberry, along with sev-

eral other mothers, organized 13 Girl Scout troops in Benton. "Our daughter Linda and her three daughters, Sherry, Karen and Kristin, have all been Girl Scouts," she said. In fact, Linda served six years as



Sally and Randle Yarberry

Volunteers

Continued from page 1

president of the Ouachita Girl Scout Council.

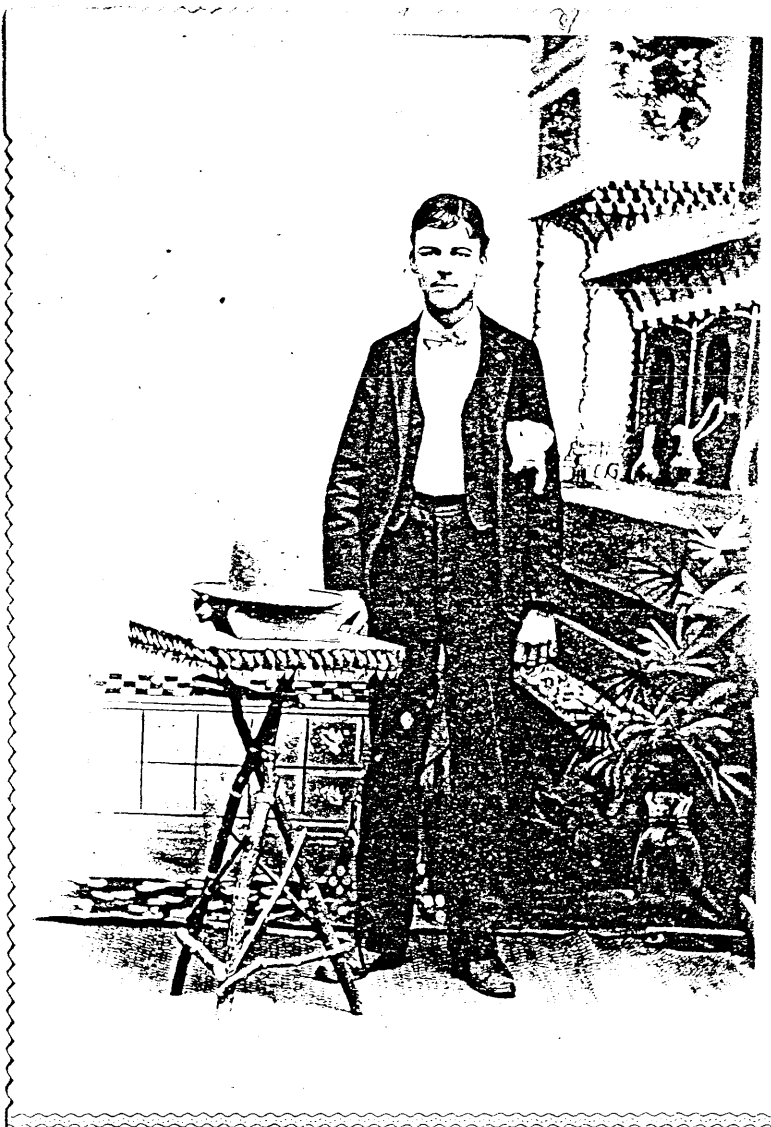
"Marsha has been active in Boy Scouts with her sons," she added.

Randle Yarberry said that he has put many hours into the annual Girl Scout cookie sales, but was also involved with the Boy Scouts with their son Lee.

"I remember that Lee earned his Boy Scout Plumbing Badge by plumbing an 18-stall shower for me when we were building Camp Storey in the 60s," Randle said.

Yarberry was instrumental in the planning and construction of the camp, that is located on Lake Ouachita. "The purchase of the property was made in 1964, and in 1965 we had 11 Girl Scouts for camp with a portable generator, apartment range stoves, and buckets for washing dishes. In 1968 we had 600 girls from 13 states, which entailed 27,000 meals.... I will never forget that number," he said.

The Yarberrys are also active in other organizations: she is the chairman of the First United Methodist Church's Hospitality Committee, is a member of the church's Recycled Voices, and serves on the Saline County Cancer Board. He has been active in the Lions Club since 1955.



Heiman V. Schluter,

GRANGER, TEXAS.

Bob Hartnough - Ruby's father



Heiman V. Schluter,

GRANGER, TEXAS.

Martha Hartnough (George Hartnough's mother)



Ettie Yarbrough Lee
Ann - Robert's Sister



Lee Yarbrough



Taylor in Williamson Co., Tx.



Jessie Garbrough



Jessie & Albert
Garbrough



Albert
Yarbrough



Albert Yarbrough



Albert Yarbrough



Albert Yarbrough



Robert Lee Yarbrough



Rosalie, Albert, Kenneth
 & Delbert Yarbrough
 San Antonio



Kenneth Yarbrough
 Arkansas Pass, Texas



Left at U. S. ...

Dear Ophelia

It was good to hear from you and thank you for the information you send. I am sure that Albert & Malinda was William's parents - But that is as far as I've got. I don't know anything about Albert's parents are who his brothers or sister's were.

There was a Albert in the Civil War and send for his records and maybe I can find out who his parents are. There is a Wanda Fisher in Denierville, Tenn she send me some information on the Yarberry - Yarberry comes from Yarbrough and we came from England. There are alot of William's and Alberts in the Yarberry's -

I think all the Yarberry's in Hempstead Co Ark might have come from Albert's brother but I don't know.

a. Coy & Dussanne Yarberry in Phoenix, Az. send me your address - The Yarbrough family organization take everyone who's name begin YARB - so you might write Karen Majock .8 25-202 Waterview Pl - Virginia Beach Va - 23452 - you might know about her - Have you found out where in England the Yarbrough's came from? I am new at genealogy and half the time I don't

know what I am doing - But I love doing
it. I just wish I'd started along time
ago, so I could have talked with my
Aunts & Uncle's when they were still alive.
But I am doing this for my children and
grandchildren - I just wish someone had
done it for me - Thank you for answering
my letter - If there's any thing I can do
for you let me know.

Wanda Barentine
1700 West Dixon Rd #19
Little Rock, Ark 72206

1910 Census

Miller Co., Ark

George Garberry 63
Sarah 50
Zervey 22 ark.

1910 Census Fourth Township
Pulaski County

Garberry, William	47 - Tenn
Julia	34 - Tenn
Oscar	21 - Tenn
John	18 - Tenn
my father - George	15 - Alabama
Oda	15 - Tenn
Alton	7 - Alabama
Florence	5 - Alabama
Viola	4 - Ark
Dora	1 1/2 - Ark.

My grandfather was in Decaturville, Tenn
in the 1900 census and in Ark in
1910 - I don't know what year they
came to Arkansas - Julia was
William's third wife - His first wife
was Martha [Harold] and their children
was Oscar, John, George - second wife

Buella Connaster they had one son Jesse
third wife Julie Simms and their children
was Alton, Florence, Vila, Dora, Irene,
Willie, Della, Coy.

fourth wife was Ruth Colclaussey their children
was Sonnie and David

We are a big family - we have our
reunion in Sept -

There is a Garberry reunion in Ade
Olk - the first Sunday in June -

The Arkansas Family Historian Vol 31 no. 2
June 1983 page 92

Garberry - Mrs. Louise m^e Alessa Day
744 m^e Main Rd - San Marcos - Ca 92069
I am researching (1st name unknown) Garberry -
birthplace & place unknown - married ca 1840
to Elizabeth; children; Polly B July 5. 1842 Ark -
married (?) Cole; John Newton Garberry B Dec 18
1843 Ark, married 1870 to Sarah M. Pleavens;
Joseph Abner Garberry, born Jan 4. 1846 Tenn,
married Clorinda (?) George W. B Dec 5. 1847 Ark,
Wily Calvin Garberry B March 22 - 1831, Ark;
William Jefferson Garberry B March 18 - 1853 Ark,
married Mattie (?) Nancy Emily Garberry B. Oct 18
1855 Ark - Garberry's lived in Fulton,
Hempstead, Madison, and Nevada counties
in Ark -

Someone gave this to me and I wrote
to the person but didn't receive an answer.

Civil War

William Yarberry - Pvt Co. 8th Cav

Application No.

602525

Cert No.

433867 Invalid

March 17-1887

Tenn

Albert Yarberry - Pvt T Co 9th Cav

602524

621110 Invalid

March 17-1887

Tenn

William Yarberry - Pvt - Co. 8th Cav

834816

616391

Sept 12-1905

Ark.

I send for these records but haven't
gotter them back -

I don't know if these were my
greatgrandfather or grandfather -

26 May 92

Dear Karen,

I have just recently started researching one side of my familys name (Yarberry). I contacted Barbara Yarberry, and she gave me your address. I hope that you can help me in my research.

I have researched back to my great, great, grandfather. His name was Albert Yarberry and he was born in Tennessee. I don't know where but I found him in the Sevier County, Tenn census of 1900. My great grandfather was also named Albert Yarberry and his wife's name was Priscilla. The census shows my grandfather W. H. Yarberry as being one year old at thistime.

If you know of anyone who is still currently researching the Yarberry name I would love to correspond with them, or any other information they would like to share.

Do you have any publications on the Yarberry marriage records or burial places. I know where my grandfather is buried, but not hwere his parents are.

Judith A. Duncan
9088 Shadow Bluff Avenue
Denham Springs, LA 70726

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1850 - County: Sevier Co., Tn.

State: Tenn.

Post office:

William Yearbury	57	m	w	Farmer	S.C. Tenn.
Martha	47	f	w	wife	
William	14	m	w	son	
Martha	11	f	w	dau.	
Jackson	9	m	w	son	
Albert	5	m	w	son	
Lucinda	2	f	w	dau.	

1860 - County: Sevier Co.,

State: Tn.

Post office:

[illegible]

William Yarby

This Information Obtained From:

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1850-1860 Sevier Co., Tenn. Census-	Birth			1793				
	Chr'ng							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha

		Write Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth	1803				
<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024 </div>		Child					
		Death					
		76024					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 3-Sept.-1990 76372

Pieces of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 William	Birth	1836				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Martha	Birth	1839				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Jackson	Birth	1841				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Albert	Birth	1845				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Nov. 1865		Sevier Co., Tenn.		
	Malinda Hurst	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Lucinda	Birth	1848				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Allen	Birth	1852				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Ap. 1873		Sevier Co., Tenn.		
	Sarah Hurst	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Wilson	Birth	1856				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Aaron	Birth	1857				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Caswell	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Sevier Co. Tenn. Marriage Records

Allen Yarberry to Sarah Hurst 1 Apr. 1873.

Albert Yarberry to Malinda Hurst 2 Dec. 1865.

Martha L. Yarberry to John W. Shults 3 Feb. 1858.

Taken from Jefferson C.
Co. 1794

PRINTED S. S.
L.B. 1954

POPULATION SCHEDULE
of the
UNITED STATES CENSUS OF 1850
(Seventh Census)
for
SEVIER COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Transcribed from the Original

by

POLLYANNA CREEKMORE

and

BLANCHE C. McMAHON

50240

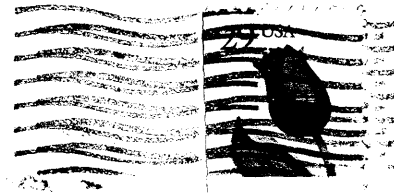
DATE MICROFILM
22 May 1973
ITEM ON ROLL
2nd
CAMERA NO.
SLC 22
CATALOGUE NO.
924 395

Knoxville, Tennessee

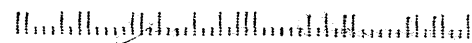
1953

	Name	Age	Occupation	Land Value	Birthplace
<u>August 13</u>					
1	Almon FRY	25	Farmer		Tenn.
	Lydia	29			
	Willson	10			
	Sarah	7			
	Hugh	6			
2	William YEARBURY	57	Farmer		S. C.
	Martha	33			Tenn.
	William	14			
	Martha	11			
	Jackson	9			
	Albert	5			
	Lucinda	2			
3	John McKISSICK	58	Farmer	1200	Tenn.
	Martha	47			
	Matilda	22			
	Rebecah	20	School		
	James	18	"		
	Nancy	13	"		
	Mary	16	"		
	William	12	"		
	Harrison	11			
	John	7			
4	Marvel McMAHAN	21	Farmer		Tenn.
	Elender	23			
5	Jacob MILLER	45	Farmer		Pa.
	Susan	50			N. C.
	Clabourne	12			Tenn.
	Isaac	15			
	William	9			
	Mary	8			
	Disy Miller	18			
	William Ramsey	5			
6	Hugh HENRY	64	Farmer	150	Unknown
	Lydia	43			S. C.
	James	18			Tenn.
	Elizabeth	16			
	Mary	12			
	Nancy	10			
	Clerisa	8			
	Lucy	6			
7	Morgan BALLEs	35	Farmer	50	N. C.
	Vina	33			Tenn.
	Manurva	11			Tenn.
	Nancy	9			
	Ausburn	8			
	Robert	5			
	John	4			
	Martha	2			

Karen Mazock
Route 4 Box 772
Galena, MO 65656



Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
New Castle, Texas 76372



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

NAME

James L. Yarberry

This Information Obtained From:

Mormon Records, Salt
Lake City Utah-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Margaret Valentine

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 26-May-1992

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Darcus Angeline	Birth	15	May	1851	Sevier Co., Tn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16	Dec.	1873	Sevierville, Sevier Co., Tn.			
	Johnathan Thomas	Death							
		Burial							
2	Jackson	Birth		1849		Newport, Cocke Co., Tn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Rebecca	Birth		1847		Newport, Cocke Co., Tn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Sarah	Birth		1845		Newport, Cocke Co., Tn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

MINUTES OF THE QUARTERLY COURT OF COCKE COUNTY, TENNESSEE, VOLUME I
DEED BOOK E

Contributed by Nancy M. Lampson

State of Tennessee
Cocke County

"Be it remembered that at a Regular Quarterly term of the County Court of Cocke County begun and held for the County of Cocke at the Court House in Newport Depot on the first Monday in January 1877, it being the first day of said month and of the American Independence the One hundred and first year—

"Present and presiding W.W. Bibee, chairman, and the following other Justices to wit. —

C.E. Jones, J.J. Burnett, L.W. Merriman, J.S. Davis, J.A. Buckner, G.J. Thomas, C.D. Fairfield, Wm Phillips, Joseph Rutherford, J.C. McNabb, Robert Mantooth, John Butler, Isaac Allen, Cary Denis, Daniel Hedrick, W.B. Allison, W.R. Harrison, Asberry Fowler, John Ford and S.C. Berry,

When and where the following proceedings were held and entered of record to wit.

"It being this day suggested to the Court that on the morning of the 30th of December 1876. the Court House at Newport Depot in the County of Cocke was accidentally burned down with fire—
In which was burned all of the records and papers belonging to the office of clerk of the County Court and that nothing remains to refer to. the only source of information that can be obtained will be from the recollection of parties interested, memorandums they may have, and from the recollection of the different officers of said County—

"It being also reported to the Court that all of the Records & paper belonging to the office's of the Clerk of the Circuit Court, and Chancery Court of the County of Cocke, as well as all of the Records of the Registers office of Cocke County except Book N 17. were burned at the same time, as well as a part of the Records of the Entrytakers and surveyors office of the County." (p.1)

"1 The Court is pleased to Order and doth so decree,—that all claims for and against the county be supplied with and from the best evidence that can be had.

"2 That the Tax Book for 1876 be supplied in the same way

"3 That all claims issued against the County be presented to the proper officers to be refiled and mimbered (numbered?),

"4 That the clerks of this court is required to make out as near as he can a Statement of all the unfinished business in the Court including a memorandum, of all the Petitions filed for the partition of Real Estate, whether for distribution or for partition with all of the orders made at each term of the Court in each case, as near as he can recollect

"5 That the clerk of this Court purchase all necessary Books for the use of all the different offices of this County, And that all the business done in the court from this time shall begin at No. 1. because all of the former numbers has been destroyed

"6 That he make report as near as he can the result of any or of all of the settlements made with the different guardians for Minors.

"7 He make Report as near as he can the result of the settlement made with the fiddrent Administraters and Executors, and in doing so he may call to his aid any or all of the parties with whom he has made settlements.

"8 The clerk on making our and supplying any of the Cost records, will be authorized to call to his aid any of the County officers attornies of citizens that can give him any assistance. . ." (p.2)

Alra Gray & Abram Fine. p.23

Entry made Feb. 5, 1855 by William Holdway for 15½ a. on waters of Nolachucky River. Bd. by Z. Hurley, Thomas Christian, Thomas Kesterson. Sur. Feb. 21, 1856 by JPT. Wit. John Inman & Daniel Jones. P. 25

Entry made 1855 by Thomas Kesterson for 4 a. 2 r. 19 p. on waters of Nolachucky River on Hurley's old line, Holdway, D. Canctitian (?). Sur. Feb. 21, 1856 by JPT. Wit. John Inman & Daniel Jones. p.25

Entry made Nov. 29, 1838 by William Palmer for 154 a. in cd 3 & 4 on waters of middle fork of Clay and head waters of Knob Creeks. Bd. by Elizabeth Gillet (now John Green, Jr.), W. Worth, (now P.H. Cline), Buck Wamac (?). Sur. Oct. 24, 1856. Wit. Jasper Palmer & William H. Palmer. p.26

Entry made Dec. 2, 1856 by Calvin M. Hudson for 140 a. in cd 5 on north side of French Broad River & Big Branch. Bd. by William Holt, John Gillet, Esq. (550 a. grant), John Wood, and Charles Kelly. Sur. Jan. 8, 1857 by JPT. Wit. William H. Wood & Y.E. Brooks p.27,28

Entry made Mar. 21, 1856 by Moses Driskill for 325 a. in cd 4 on waters of Slate Creek. Bd. by Daniel White, (formerly Thomas Smith), Elbert Ellis, D. Driskill, Wm. C. Lee, Jr. Leeper Ferry Rd., Wyly Nolan, Adam Holt, Slate Creek Rd. Sur. Sept. 1856 by JPT. Wit. John Buckner & Daniel White. p.28,29

Entry made Aug. 5, 1856 by Weston Swatzel for 231 a. in cd 3 on Clay Creek. Bd. by Wm. Wall, Roadman, John Green, Sr., Mary Jordan, White's Branch, William Worth. Sur. May 27, 1857, by JPT. Wit. Joseph Basinger & William H.H. Fowler. P.29,30,31

Entry made April 1, 1856 by John Greene, Sr. for 725 a. in cd 4 & 5 on waters of Clay Creek. Bd. by William Robinson, now W.C. Smith, James Hurley, M. Barnet, Christian's 300 a. grant, now Green's land, Holland, W. Swatzel, Wall, Roadman, Fowler. Sur. Feb. 28, 1857 by JPT. Wit. M.M. Bibee & Wade Green. P.31,32,33

Entry made Mar. 2, 1857 by Charles C. Turner for 50 a. 3 roods 16 poles in cd 4 on waters of Neeley's Creek. Bd. by B.C. Tally, Solomon. Sur. June 9, 1857 by JPT. Wit. B.C. Tally & William Dickson. p.33

Entry made Feb. 12, 1857 by Peter H. Cline & Wm. S. Owry for 135 a. (formerly Linton lands) in cd 4 on waters of Knob Creek. Bd. by Widow Bible, Relict of James Bible dec'd, Berry Holt, Richard Cureton, T. Shaver, Bear Creek Road. Sur. April 14, 1857 by JPT. Wit. Isaac Dawson & Alonzo Varber. p.34,35 -

Entry made July 26, 1854 by Dr. J.G. Michaux for 281 a. in cd 8 on Pine Mt. Bd. by John A. Ellis, Jacob Click, Carr, Birdseye, Farnsworth, Allen. Sur. July 2, 1857 by JPT. Wit. William Williams & Joab Holliway. p.35,36

Entry made April 7, 1856 by George W. Nease for 169½ a. (including lands bequeathed to him by his father) in cd 2. Bd. by John Hock, north side of Greeneville Rd. & Ottinger, Philip Nease. Sur. April 13, 1857 by JPT. Wit. David Ottinger & Moses Partain. p. 36,37

Entry made June 16, 1856 by Philip Nease for 166 3/4 a. in cd 2 (including land bequeathed by his father) on waters of Clair Creek to Henry Ottinger, John Ottinger, & Nease. Sur. Aug. 20, 1856 by JPT. Wit. G.W. Nease & A.B. Gammons. p.37

Entry made Oct. 24, 1856 by William Palmer for 735 a. in cd 3 on waters of Clay Creek. Bd. by Buck Wamac, John Thomas, M. Mims, A.W. Mims, George Buckner, Palmer (?). Jacob E. Palmer, Jacob E. & George Cline, Amos Dawson, John Green, Jr.,

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Joseph Howard

This Information Obtained From:

Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	29	Mar.	1878			Cocke Co., Tn.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name M.J. Yarborough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 26-May-1992 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name

William T. Yarbrough

Morman Records, Salt
Lake City, Utah-

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Bertie Moore

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024Completor Onphelia KesslerAddress Box 261City, State Newcastle, Tex.Date 26-May-1992

7637

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Ancestry in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Juetia	Birth	10	Apr.	1902		Cocke Co., Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

SETH YARBROUGH

This Information Obtained From:

ANSEARCHIN NEWS SUMMER 1985	Husband's Data Birth	13 NOV 1819	CITY, Town or Place NEAR RALEIGH	County or Province, etc. NC	State or Country NC	Add. Info. on Husband
MARGIE G. BROWN	Chr'd					
3005 PHYLLMAR PL.	Mar.	19 SEP 1849	MEMPHIS		TN	
OAKTON VA 22124	Death	1890	FORREST CITY		AR	
	Burial					
	Places of Residence					
	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
	His Father		Mother's Maiden Name			
	Wife's Full Maiden Name	ELIZABETH W. BETTIS				
	Wife's Data Birth	24 JUN 1831	CITY, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Chr'd					
	Death	24 JAN 1910	COLT		AR	
	Burial					
Compiler	Places of Residence					
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation			
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date	Her Father	TILLMAN BETTIS	Mother's Maiden Name	SALLIE HARKLE ROAD		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	CITY, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1	Birth	13	JUL	1850	MEMPHIS		TN	
	HENRY ANN	Mar.	13	NOV	1869	HARRISBURG		AR	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							*OF BATESVILLE ARK
	* JOHN RATCLIFF STEELE	Burial							
F	2	Birth	27	SEP	1852	MEMPHIS		TN	
	MARY VIRGINIA	Mar.	07	DEC	1876	FOREST CITY		AR	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	05	JAN	1882	FOREST CITY		AR	*X OF ST. FRANCIS Co AR.
	** JOSEPH WOLF	Burial							
F	3	Birth	21	JAN	1855	MEMPHIS		TN	
	SALLIE FRANCES	Mar.	05	DEC	1874	FOREST CITY		AR	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	25	AUG	1877				
	JOHN DUNN	Burial							
F	4	Birth	26	JUN	1857	MEMPHIS		TN	
	ESTELLE	Mar.	10	MAR	1884	NEWCASTLE		AR	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	JAMES J. PEEVY	Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

- Y -

- Yancy, A. L. to Martha E. Eldridge May 10, 1849 #2169
S. W. Ledbetter, Sec. S. Watson
- Yarbrough, Seth G. to Elizabeth Bettis Sept. 19, 1849 #2309
J. L. Phillips, Sec. George W. Coons
- Yarbrough, Wm. H. to Susan Garner July 22, 1845 #1580
John Onley, Sec. Wm. A. Shelby, J. P.
- Yeates, Thomas V. to Fatsy Hall Dec. 8, 1848 #2023
W. H. Allen, Sec. W. Wash, J. P.
- York, William P. to Elizabeth C. Sloan Sept. 22, 1850 #2484
H. P. Thompson, Sec. John McClenand, C. P. M.
- Young, Dan C. to Charlotte J. (C.) Harris Oct. 21, 1840 #1112
John W. Vaughan, Sec. J. C. Foster, M. G.
- Young, George M. to Margaret Kerr Mar. 13, 1850 #2282
Jacob Bowers, Sec. James Rosamond, M. G.
- Young, Joseph to Tibitha Sanders Sept. 7, 1847 #186
Elias Veatch, Sec. N. G. Curtis, J. P.
- Young, W. F. to Maria Cook Apr. 22, 1850 #2404
Jas. Rose, Sec. David C. Page, Rector at Calvary Church
- Young, William H. to Sarah Ann Wilson Dec. 6, 1836 #554
Eli Bell, Sec. W. R. Dickey, M. G.

- No Z -

F
31
20
90

27

By
ma
will
clo

Volu
of 4
tinu
Edito

Real E
Chance
graphe

110 Ea

M

C
A twice y

Member,
Genealogi

Lookin
to: Th
sevent
Histor
And T
surnam
tion no
49A Tre

Family Gatherings (continued)

Hearon born 21 Nov 1881 married C.A. REINHARDT; Simeon born 5 Dec 1883; Wigfall Arthur born 17 Jan 1886; and Albert Faber born 21 Apr 1889 married Edna GREER.

4. Elizabeth Horne born Memphis, TN 29 Dec 1852 married Des Arc, AR 30 Dec 1873 Dr. Wylie Farris WILLIAMS born Memphis, TN 23 Dec 1850 and died Des Arc, AR 17 Sep 1906. Their seven children were: Frank Lawrence born 3 Jan 1875 died 14 Sep 1876; Josiah Horne born 20 Sep 1876 married Willmeigh TOWNSEND; Hugh Sarrengen born 5 Mar 1878 died 20 Oct 1879; Simeon Horne born 10 Mar 1881 Des Arc, AR married Pine Bluff, AR 25 Jul 1906 Irene GUESS of McComb, MS Annie Lee born 27 Sep 1883 died 2 Aug 1884; Bessie Emma born 10 Jul 1885 died 10 Mar 1900; and Walter Farris born 1 Mar 1887 married Kattie May WELCH.

5. Anna Mariah Horne born 16 Jun 1854 and died 8 Jul 1855
6. Simeon Horne born 13 Jan 1856 and died 20 Jan 1857
7. Sallie Frances Horne born 20 May 1858 and died 21 Jun 1860
8. Ketura Horne born 17 Aug 1859 and died 14 Sep 1861
9. Samuel Brockman Horne born 29 Jan 1861 and died 24 Mar 1864
10. Lydia Horne born 21 Nov 1867 and died 19 Jul 1868
11. Lucy Grey Horne born 21 Feb 1871 and died 27 Jun 1871

X SAMUEL G.D. BETTIS

Samuel G.D. Bettis born Memphis, TN 9 Apr 1828 drowned 23 Nov 1841

XI SHELBY A. BETTIS

Shelby A. Bettis born 1829 died 19 Mar 1864 and married 13 Feb 1850 Phada J. WOMACK who was born 13 Aug 1829 and died 15 Jun 1864. Their children and families were:

1. Sarah Hiram born 30 Jan 1852 and died 28 Jul 1852
2. John Wesley born Memphis, TN 15 May 1853 married ? STEELE
3. Shelby A., Jr. born Desoto Co MS 14 Mar 1855 married 14 Jan 1885 Poinsett Co AR Mollie SULLINS. Their children were an infant born and died 1886 and Thurman Bettis born 23 Oct 1888 married Belle STONE.
4. Mary Elizabeth born 16 May 1858 and died 3 Oct 1863.

5. Emma Grenada born 9 Oct 1860 Crittenden Co AR married Prairie Co AR 15 Oct 1879 Wayne G. FLINN born Darlington, SC 17 Jun 1855. Their children were: Clare Eva born 16 Jul 1880 died 4 Dec 1901 and married Shuyler REID; Laura Arline born 3 Oct 1881 married Oscar WOLF; Beulah born 16 Sep 1883 died 9 Jan 1884; Emma Gertrude born 10 Nov 1884 married Hubert Algernon KNAUFF; Christopher Joseph born 12 Dec 1886; Frankie born 5 Jul 1890 died 19 Jul 1912 and married Joseph LAMB; Ruth born 31 Aug 1892 married James C. COLLINS; Esther Blanche born 17 Jan 1895; Clifford born 6 Jul 1897 died 17 Jan 1906; Zula born 24 Jul 1900; Leonora born 7 Sep 1902 married Louis R. McLAIN; Wayne Gadsden born 17 Jul 1905; and an infant son.

XII ELIZABETH BETTIS

Elizabeth Bettis born 1831 died Colt, AR 24 Jan 1910 and married Memphis, TN 19 Sep 1849 Seth G. YARBROUGH who was born near Raleigh, NC 13 Nov 1819 and died Forrest City, AR 1890. Their four children and families were:

Family Gatherings (continued)

1. Henry Ann Yarbrough born Memphis, TN 13 Jul 1850 married at Harrisburg, AR 13 Nov 1869 John Ratcliffe STEEL of Batesville, AR. Their children were: Annie born 1871 married Edward BAYLESS; Betty Edna born 1873 died 1874; John Moore born 8 Jan 1878 married Mattie FRIEND; Seth Ratcliffe born 1880 married first Sallie HACKETT and second Cora Adele BURNS; Stanford born 1887 married Ida Katrina; Mary Elizabeth born 1890 married Luther McELHANY; and Amelia born 1892.

2. Mary Virginia Yarbrough born Memphis, TN 27 Sep 1852 died Forrest City, AR 5 Jan 1882 and married Forrest City, AR 7 Dec 1876 Joseph WOLF of St. Francis Co AR. Their child Oscar born 20 Dec 1877 died 24 May-1914 and married Laura FLINN.

3. Sallie Frances Yarbrough born Memphis, TN 21 Jan 1855 died 25 Aug 1877 and married Forrest City, AR 5 Dec 1874 John DUNN. Their children were: Mary Elizabeth born Forrest City, AR 30 Sep 1875 died 27 Mar 1902 and married J.M. GARDNER; and Edna Virginia born 4 Aug 1877 and died 25 Aug 1877.

4. Estelle Yarbrough born Memphis, TN 26 Jun 1857 married Newcastle, AR 10 Mar 1884 James J. PEEVY. Their children were: Effie born in Newcastle, AR 25 Mar 1885 married in Colt, AR 3 Dec 1903 Thurston HAMILTON; Fannie Lee born 27 Aug 1888 married Colt, AR 9 Sep 1911 W.F. HAMILTON; and Lizzie Jewel born 29 Dec 1891 married Colt, AR 29 Jan 1916 Thomas HIGGS.

XIII CAPT. ANDERSON CARR BETTIS

Capt. Anderson Carr Bettis born 1833 married Memphis, TN 26 Nov 1856 Fannie M. PRYOR who was born St. Francis Co AR 1 Aug 1825 and died Chattanooga, TN Jul 1910. He served four years in the Confederate Army 1861-1865 under Gen. N.B. FORREST. He died of Yellow Fever at Memphis, TN 19 Sep 1873. Their children were:

1. Robert Anderson born Oakland, MS 19 Sep 1862 married in Citronelle, AL 9 Sep 1908 Elizabeth MacMILLAN. No children
2. Frankie Ramsey born 12 Aug 1866 and died 22 May 1892
3. Mollie Belle born 4 Oct 1869 and died 7 Oct 1873

XIV JOHN CLAIBORNE BETTIS

John Claiborne Bettis born 1836 married 1859 Martha MILLER who died 1865. He enlisted in the Confederate Army and was killed at Helena, AR 1862.

XV NATHANIEL ANDERSON BETTIS

Nathaniel Anderson Bettis born 1837 died 17 Nov 1903 and married in Coffeetown, MS 11 Nov 1865 Theo PULLIAM who was born Oxford, MS 21 Feb 1845 and died Memphis, TN 29 May 1898. Their ten children and families were:

1. Elizabeth born Friars Point, MS 10 Sep 1866 died Jackson, MS 20 Nov 1921 and married Memphis, TN 27 Jan 1886 Charles H. GARLAND of Water Valley, MS. Their children were: Julia born Water Valley, MS 3 Dec 1886 married 20 Jun 1904 William S. MOREHEAD; Charles H., Jr. born 7 Jan 1899.

2. Fannie born Coffeetown, MS 25 Aug 1868 married Memphis, TN 15 May 1889 William L. KETTLEWELL. Their daughter Mabel born Memphis, TN 12 Apr 1893 married 17 Jul 1920 James Edward HALLIGAN.

X 20

The Tennessee Genealogical Magazine,
"Ansparchin" News

VOLUME 32

SPRING 1985

NUMBER 1

- CONTENTS -

OVER THE EDITOR'S DESK	1
NEWS AND NOTES FROM OTHER PUBLICATIONS	1
BOOK REVIEWS	3
LAYTON CEMETERY, GALLAWAY, FAYETTE COUNTY, TENNESSEE	8
FAMILY GATHERINGS	9
Bettis - Carr - McCrory	
INDEX TO 1840 CENSUS, WILSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE	15
PETITIONS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF TENNESSEE	23
NEWS ITEMS FROM "THE BOLIVAR FREE PRESS AND FARMERS' HERALD"	26
INDEX TO OBITUARIES IN "THE APPEAL" 1859-1861	27
MARK YOUR CALENDAR	34
MARION COUNTY, TENNESSEE DEED BOOK A, 1819-1826	35
NEWS ITEMS FROM "THE WEST TENNESSEE DEMOCRAT"	42
QUERIES	43

W512P40
 2776
 BOK
 V.30

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
 OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
 OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

Ophelia Kessler
 Box 261
 Newcastle, TX 76372

Denn

*Opelia Kessler
Box 261
Newark, Tex 76132*

Family No.	5th Civil District
78	(Farrington cont'd.)
	Mary Burns
79	John Kelton -Blacksmith
80	Larkin Bramley -Farmer
	Mary Sparks
81	Simon Wright -Farmer
82	Lucnid Wood -Laborer
83	Jas. Smith
84	A. S. Case -Boatman
	O. K. Howard
85	John B. Mosely -Sheriff
86	Josiah Brinkley -Farmer
87	Samuel M. Gates -Merchant
88	John Houston -Sup. Hospital
	S. S. Lewis
	Mary Siddle
	Gandius Cocke
	Pat McQuade
	Edward Smith
	Dennis McCarty
	John McCrato (?)
	Michael Linch
	Samuel Carter
	Michael Weed
	Allen Boon
	Joseph Peach
	Cooper Ravisnell
	Ed Quinlan
	William Shaw
	John T. Fullerton
	Michael Hickey
	John Eagan -Nurse
	James Gannon -Nurse
	Edward Gannon -Nurse
89	Conrad Ladwick -Gardiner
90	Dennis O'Brien -Laborer
91	Josiah Horne -Sheriff
92	John Koster -Gardiner
	Ann Sanders
	Francis Powell
93	Eliza Powell
	Frances Sanders
	Homon Bolster
	Jarusha Sanders
94	Eustus Stohl
95	Nich. Hoopper -Gardiner
	Frank Myer
	Olvis Orrea
	Eliza Perry
96	Seth Wheatly -Farmer
97	John P. Trezervant -Bookkeeper
98	Geo. Z. Smith -Clerk
99	Sarah T. Peyton
	Robert Wilcox
	Nich Block
	Caroline Newbold
	Ann Stenes
	Eph Earnest
100	Jas. T. Leath -Lawyer
101	A. S. Caldwell -Secty Ins. Co.
102	Wm.D.Wilkerson -Druggish
103	Willie H. Lee -Waggon Driver
104	Daniel Huffman -Carriage
105	L. R. Starks -Teacher
106	N.W. Tinsley -Waggon
107	M.C. Blackburn -Carpenter
108	Mary Bettis
	Sarah Bone
	Wyatt Ballard
109	John Ballard -Laborer
110	Nathan Moffitt -Physician

Family No.	5th Civil District
111	Newton Williams -Farrier
112	Samuel Tubbs -Laborer
113	Nancy Adair
114	John Lucas -Laborer
116	Jas. Hillappleton -Plaisterer
116	John Polby -Dairy
	Isabella Smith
	Ellena Byan
	John Kelly
	Charles Keiler
117	Nath Allan -Plaisterer
118	Jessee Issler -Physician
	Robert Wright
	Thomas Welsh
119	William Wray -Pilot
120	A. L. Thompson -Gardner
	Thomas Mullen
121	E. M. Yerger -Lawyer
	John Hoskins
122	Albert Norman -Steward on Boat
	Miles Philler
123	Cath Thompson
	Marince Rutland
124	Charles Heidle -Gardner
125	Elijah Carter -Farmer
126	Charles D. McLean -Farmer
	Mary E. Smith
	Sarah J. Love
127	Henry Lake -Clerk
	Frank Royster
	Mary Armour
128	Isaac Sleppy -Carpenter
129	Oscar F. White -Farmer
130	John Hitaker -Grocery
	John Mok
131	Cath Fulmer
	Letha Adair
132	Jessee Shelton -Laborer
133	James Brumley -Laborer
	Sarah Ostein
	Rufus Foster
134	Joseph Kitchen -Carpenter
135	John Hoag -Carpenter
	John Harvey
136	Andrew Gibson -Physician
137	Simeon Horne -Carpenter
138	Fred Hector -Cabinist
	Fred Peter
139	Polly Cowan -Laborer
140	John Callis -Grocery
141	Daniel Goyer -Baker
142	Joseph Mosby -Farmer
143	Benj. Beade -Mill Wright
144	Sarah R. Rembert
145	Augustine Brumley -Blacksmith
146	Tilman Bettis -Farmer
147	Shelby Bettis -Farmer
	James Brooks
	Aley Leah
148	Seth Yarborough -Farmer
	Helen Griffin
	Peter Brooks
149	Ann C. Livesay
150	Thomas J. Dunn -Farmer
151	Charles F. King -Farmer
152	Tilman Bettis -Carpenter
153	M.B. Winchester -Land Agent
154	Thomas Welsh -Farmer
	John Obrien
	John Cauley
155	Anthony Best -Gardner

Family Number	6th Civil District (cont'd.)	
598	R. T. G. Hart	Farmer
	Eliza Bradford	
599	Thomas L. Langley	Farmer
	Samuel A. Young	
600	B. C. Sanderlin	
	William J. Phillips	
	William Taylor	
	Frances Jones	
601	Elizabeth Dady	
	Druchitta Smith	
	Alonzo Dady	
602	Charles H. Hunt	Farmer
603	Polly West	
604	Jessee M. Allen	Farmer
605	Joseph Farris	
606	Abraham K. Rea	Farmer
	Joel W. Cox	
607	R. M. Garrett	Farmer
608	Thomas Williamson	Farmer
609	John Carr	Farmer
610	Mary Hite	
611	Kenneth Garret	Farmer
	William Tomlin	
	Stephen Yarboro	
612	John S. Clayton	Farmer
613	Joshua Miller	Farmer
	Vance Huffman	
<u>2nd Civil District</u>		
613	William Sawyers	Farmer
614	Hugh McAden	Machinist
615	Samuel Rankin	Carpenter
616	John Sloan	Farmer
	James Wright	
617	H. J. Reese	Farmer
	Thomas Wright	
618	John H. Jones	Farmer
	William Sawyers	
619	John Dennent	Carpenter
620	M. H. Johnson	Farmer
621	George S. Carr	Farmer
	Susan Patterson	
622	William Mustin	Farmer
623	Joshua Crane	Farmer
624	Whitfield Crane	Farmer
625	Cyrus F. Shelby	Farmer
626	Moses I. Alexander	Farmer
627	Alfred S. McBride	Farmer
628	Henry Stewart	Farmer
	William Harrel	
	Jarvis Caffman	
629	Lewis Hill	Farmer
	Cath Campbell	
630	Richard Hazlewood	Farmer
631	James Sloan	Farmer
632	William S. Garner	Farmer
633	John S. Sprague	Wagoner
634	William M. Wilson	Farmer
635	William Robinson	
636	James Garvin	Farmer
637	James Berryhill	Farmer
638	William J. Whitehead	Farmer
639	Ebenezer Harrell	
	William Parrott	
640	John Owen	Farmer
	William Sloan	
641	Richard Johnson	Saddler
	John Nipper	
642	Mary Thompson	

Family Number	6th Civil District (cont'd.)	
642	(cont'd.)	
	Joshua Daneldon	
643	Henry P. Thompson	Farmer
	Nancy Yark	
644	M. L. Roy	Farmer
645	Newton Carbett	Farmer
	Purity Gibson	
647	Nancy Carbett	
	William Starkey	
648	William Gift	Overseer
649	William D. Dunn	Farmer
	John Coleman	
650	William S. Starkey	Farmer
651	Daniel Corbit	Farmer
652	John F. Pattison	Farmer
	James Odum	
653	Henry H. Winders	Farmer
	Daniel Corbit	
	George S. Simmons	
654	Samuel Stone	Farmer
655	Samuel Douglass	
656	Chamberlayne Jones	Farmer
657	A. D. Hunter	Overseer
	Mary Mason	
659	Samuel W. Berrhill	
660	Isaac L. Botton	Farmer
	Miles McCollum	
661	William A. Olds	Farmer
	Willie Jones	
	Mary Botton	
662	Ajax T. Booker	Overseer
663	Lutitia Henderson	
664	Frances Smith	
665	Redick Moore	Farmer
666	Elizabeth May	
667	John Carter	Farmer
668	Alex G. McDonald	Physician
	James M. Hunter	
669	Mary Scott	
	Robert Wright	
	John Moore	
670	James T. Calhoun	Overseer
671	Henry Ligon	Farmer
	Eliza Robards	
673	Norman Reynolds	Farmer
674	John Geers	Farmer
675	William Reynolds	Farmer
676	Robert Reynolds	Farmer
	John McNeill	
	Susan Fish	
677	Willie G. Hardin	Farmer
	Phoeby Overton	
678	Peter B. Wyne	Farmer
679	Albert Acock	Overseer
680	Samuel Acock	
<u>Family Number 1st Civil District</u>		
681	William Mafoney	Farmer
682	Samuel Parker	Farmer
	John Hill	
683	Charles A. Hill	Farmer
684	Maria Brunson	
685	Osbern Tew	Farmer
686	Richmond Winkler	Farmer
687	Will McNair	Farmer
688	James N. Massey	Farmer
689	George Smith	Farmer
690	Archibald Fleming	Farmer

Family Number	1st Civil District (cont'd.)	
810	Newton Johnson	Farmer
811	Haydon Johnson	Farmer
812	Pat H. Brickley	Farmer
813	Alfred Kelly	Laborer
814	Edmund Kelly	Farmer
815	William Ballard	Farmer
	Elizabeth Bearer	
816	Samuel Kennedy	Farmer
817	James C. White	Farmer
	Davy Edwards	
818	William B. Battle	Farmer
819	Jef Gray	Farmer
820	Jesse Pipkin	Farmer
821	John W. Branch	Farmer
822	George Douglass	Farmer
822	David L. Crenshaw	Farmer
	Nancy Landers	
	Samuel Steward	
824	John L. Dichason	Farmer
825	James Gillham	Farmer
826	R. J. Byran	Farmer
827	William A. Polk	Farmer
	Anthony Barrot	
	Dennis Dallas	
828	Alex Phillips	Farmer
829	John H. Reid	Teacher
830	William J. Long	Farmer
831	William C. Gragg	Farmer
832	Charles W. Trimmings	Farmer
	John Broadway	
833	John Maloney	Farmer
824	Hugh Stephenson	Farmer
	William Strayhorn	
835	William J. Hughes	Farmer
	Thomas A. Alford	
836	John T. Shelton	Farmer
837	W. D. Gaither	Farmer
838	James D. Stewart	Farmer
839	James C. Willie	Farmer
840	James Griffith	Farmer
841	R. L. Starks	Farmer
	Ann Nickelberry	
842	Zilpha Ward	
	Horace Wilson	
843	Joel Herron	Farmer
844	Marcus R. Snead	Farmer
	William Ward	
845	John W. Holt	Farmer
	William McDaniel	
846	Lucy W. Canter	
847	Samuel Daugherty	Farmer
848	James Lashley	Farmer
	Mary Bond	
849	B. H. Glisson	Farmer
850	D. M. Sauderlin	Farmer
	William Johnson	
851	Hinchie Seward	Farmer
852	Ann Patrick	
853	John Lang	Farmer
854	John A. Mickleberry	Farmer
855	Richard Epperson	Pedlar
856	James P. Gray	Farmer
857	Elisabeth Sanderlin	
	Elizabeth Fleming	
858	William B. Hill	Farmer
	John Stone	
	William Yarborough	
859	Hosea Green	Farmer
860	John Fleming	Farmer
861	Michael K. Herring	Farmer

Family Number	1st Civil District (cont'd.)	
862	James W. Bledsoe	Farmer
	Mildred Essex	
863	David S. Bledsoe	Farmer
	Crawford Massey	
864	Louisa Neusom	
865	Joseph Ferguson	Farmer
866	Joseph Byram	Farmer
867	Lucinda Dallas	
868	Wade H. Bolton	Farmer
	William Booth	
869	John Gay	
870	Fallise G. Bond	
	Margaret Giles	
871	Thomas J. Ross	Farmer
	Thomas Ward	
872	James M. Olifant	Gin Wright
	Thomas Goodin	
	John Love	
873	William Parker	Farmer
874	R. B. Goodwin	Overseer
875	William H. Patrick	Farmer
876	Joel F. Stewart	Farmer
877	William P. Stewart	Farmer
878	Julia Lemmons	
879	Bryant Ward	Framer
880	John R. Fleming	Carpenter
881	Patty Ann Shoulder	
882	Joel S. Herring	Farmer
	William T. Myers	
883	James N. Stewart	Farmer
	Lucy Dickerson	
884	Talbot Atherton	Farmer
	Ellen Baker	
885	Stephen P. King	Farmer
886	James Scott	Farmer
	Henry Slate	
887	Joseph Bond	Farmer
888	Alexander Snead	Farmer
	Moses Givens	
889	Alexander R. Snead	Farmer
890	Sarah Hayes	
891	John M. Bond	Farmer
892	John Gay	Overseer

Family Number	3rd Civil District	
892	William J. A. Bell	Farmer
	Elizabeth Carter	
	James E. Smith	
893	Allen C. Gladder	
894	Presley E. Dodson	Blacksmith
	Jessee Turner	
895	William Ross	Farmer
896	Thomas Wyblood	Farmer
897	Lovin E. Ross	Farmer
898	Brian Blackman	Shoemaker
899	Amos S. Persons	Farmer
	James T. Hill	
	William T. Eddins	
901	Richison Bass	Overseer
902	Ann M. Moore	
903	Francis Howzs	Farmer
904	George G. Halloway	Farmer
	Sarah Vaughan	
	Allen Reaves	
905	Franklin Crenshaw	Farmer
906	Elizabeth Crenshaw	
	Martha Hedgbeth	
	Richard Wray	

SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE INDEX TO 1850 FEDERAL CENSUS
 Transcribed from Microfilm by Thomas P. Hughes, Jr.
 (Continued from last issue)

Family Number	8th Civil District	Family Number	8th Civil District (cont'd.)		
1069	Nicholas Hale	Farmer	1124	James Farguson	Farmer
1070	Elizabeth Thompson			George W. Williams	
	Sarah Williams		1125	Sarah Gunter	
1071	David H. Branch	Farmer		Gabella Pillow	
	John B. Phips		1126	Danl Sturgis	Farmer
1072	Franklin Farley	Overseer	1127	Alex H. Williams	Farmer
1073	Martha Couch		1128	Joel W. Royster	
1074	William L. Lemon	Farmer		Wm. Chambers	
1075	Stark Fleetwood	Farmer	1129	Robert W. Ricks	Farmer
1076	Jackson Scruggs	Farmer	1130	John D. Hines	Farmer
1076	Edward D. Hale	Farmer		Lucinda Seward	
1078	Jeremiah Steward	Farmer		John H. Myers	
1079	J. W. Gillespie	Carpenter	1131	Philip Seward	Farmer
	James E. Wooten		1132	Henry Powel	Farmer
	Elija Steward		1133	Thomas Anderson	Farmer
1080	Benj. L. Gillespie	Farmer	1134	Stephen Jones	Farmer
1081	Joseph L. Glover	Gin Wright	1135	Richard Jones	Farmer
1082	Pascal Buckley	Farmer	1136	Jas. Gillespie	Farmer
	Stephen D. Aydelott		1137	Alex Donaldson	Farmer
	Richard Yarborough		1138	Samuel Donaldson	Farmer
1083	Francis Steward			Rebecca Thompson	
1084	Gold A. Griffin	Farmer	1139	Henry B. Stewart	
1085	Matthew Edwards	Farmer	1140	John Donalson	Farmer
1086	M. G. Stone	Farmer	1141	Green Bawling	Farmer
1087	Warner L. Buckley	Farmer	1142	Elijah King	Farmer
1088	John Scott	Farmer	1143	Francis King	Farmer
1089	John Reaves	Farmer	1144	Geo Cherry	Farmer
	Sarah Meriwether		1145	John Polk	Farmer
1090	James B. Horne	Farmer	1146	Geo Beloate	Farmer
1091	John W. Steele	Farmer	1147	Smith Beloate	Overseer
	James Sorrel (Lovvel)		1148	R. H. Goodloe	Farmer
1092	Lewis Herring	Farmer	1149	Cath S. Turner	
	Elizabeth Whittey		1150	Davis Bardin	Farmer
1093	Marshal Herring	Farmer	1151	D. T. Blackwell	Farmer
1094	Thomas Simmons	Farmer	1152	William Redd	Farmer
1095	William Chitwood	Farmer		Benj. Humphreys	
1096	Elijah Stone	Overseer	1153	Alfred Neal	Farmer
1098	Joseph Rooks	Farmer	1154	A. Calhoun	Carpenter
1099	Turner L. Hines	Farmer	1155	Margaret Anderson	
1100	Thomas Horne	Farmer	1156	Emily Stergus	
1101	Richard E. Worthan	Farmer	1157	George Hallum	Farmer
1102	Thomas Worthan	Farmer		Margaret Davis	
1103	William Griffin	Farmer	1158	John Taurman	Farmer
	J. W. Morrison		1159	William Willie	Farmer
	James Melton		1160	Stephen B. Herring	Farmer
1104	John T. Ellis	Brickmason	1161	Jas Sloan	Farmer
1105	Lucy Ellis			Isaac Casey	
1106	Moses Bolton	Farmer		John Goldby	
1107	S. B. Berryhill	Farmer	1162	L. W. Mitchell	Farmer
1108	Joseph Thompson	Farmer	1163	Elihu T. Land	Farmer
1109	Curtis J. Berry	Farmer	1164	Thomas J. Wherry	
1110	Margaret Williams			Jas. Nerby	
1111	William Black	Farmer	1165	Silas Wherry	Farmer
1112	A. L. Whitley	Farmer	1166	Edwin Herring	Farmer
1113	Franklin Sturgis	Farmer	1167	Jessee Willie	Farmer
	George W. Scruggs		1168	Jefferson Smith	Farmer
1114	Hiram Sturgis	Blacksmith	1169	Jessee Lynn	Farmer
1115	Richard Jones	Farmer	1170	Francis Gillespie	Farmer
1116	William Bond	Farmer		Silas C. Freeman	Teacher
1117	William J. Anderton	Farmer	1171	T. P. Thomas	Carpenter
1118	Henry Williams	Farmer		John G. Whitus	
1119	John H. Becton	Farmer	1172	Maneroy Owen	
1120	William Mayo	Overseer		Mary Davis	
1121	John L. Woodman	Farmer	1173	Lewis Willie	Farmer
1122	Joshua Harding	Farmer	1174	Mills Thompson	Farmer
1123	William Griffin, Jr.		1175	Mary Furguson	

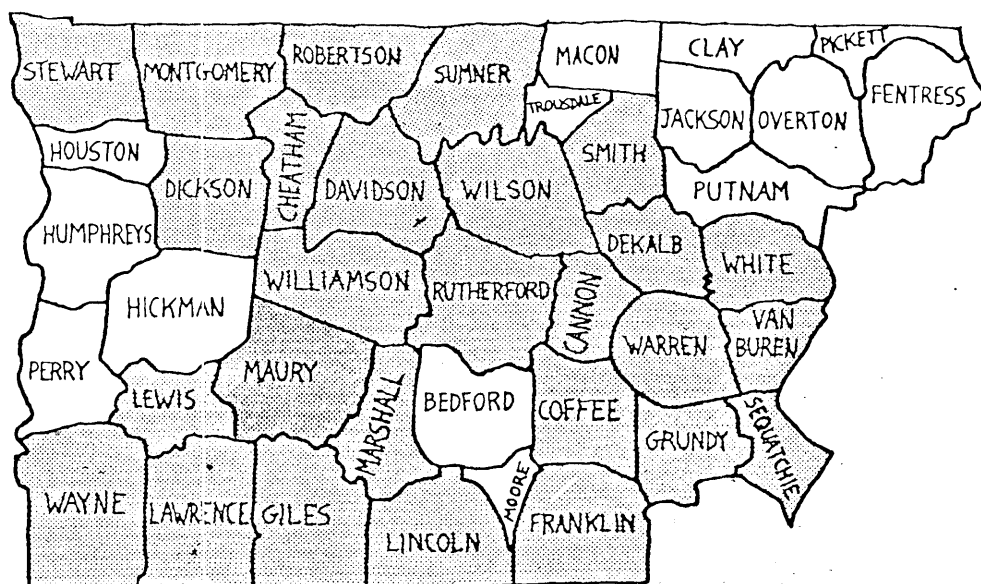
Family Number	9th Civil District (cont'd.)	
1270(cont.)	John R. Feriby	
	A. W. Price	
1271	Richard Brinkley	Overseer
1272	John Smallwood	Lawyer
1273	Ireton D. Stockton	Blacksmith
1274	William B. Stockton	Wagon Maker
1275	Benj. W. Webber	Farmer
1276	Wm. A. McDaniel	Farmer
1277	A. Bowers	Merchant
	John Wilson	
1278	Philip Webber	Brickmaſon
	John F. Taliaferro	
1279	George C. Summerele	Farmer
	William R. Baugh	
1280	Jas. F. Allen	Farmer
1281	Blake Husky	Farmer
1282	Robert Williams, Sr.	Farmer
1282	Milly Williams	
1284	Saml W. Reid	Farmer
1285	Chas. E. Williams	Farmer
1286	Stephen Snell	Farmer
1287	Wm Little	Farmer
1288	Wm Priddy	Farmer
1289	Wm R. Watkins	Farmer
	P. F. Davis	
	Elizabeth Brown	
1290	Geo A. Little	Farmer
1291	Wm W. Little	Blacksmith
	Richd Jennett	
1292	Matthew Webber	Christian Clergy
	Joseph Britton	
	Henry Watkins	
	E. M. Anthony	
1293	John Ashley	Farmer
1294	Geo Allen	Farmer
1295	John Webber	Farmer
1296	Wm Webber	Farmer
	Martha Lovel	
1297	McNeil Fowel	Physician
1298	Alex Davis	Farmer
1299	Fielding A. Payne	Farmer
1300	Pleasant Houston	Farmer
1301	Eliza Riley	
1302	Wm Yarborough	Overseer
	Eliza Watkins	
	John Catty	
1303	Elizabeth Compton	
1304	John Kirk	Farmer
1305	Jeptha Wiles	Farmer
1306	Josiah Nutt	Farmer
1307	Saml McNeely	Farmer
1308	Hiram Jones	Farmer
1309	Jas G. Hunter	Farmer
	Jas W. Gillespie	
1310	Wm Martar (?)	Farmer
1311	Benj. Strong	Farmer
1312	John Hamet	Farmer
1313	A. M. Eryan	Farmer
1317	Sherrod Jones	Wheel Wright
	Wm Ramsey	
	John B. Randal	
1314	John S. Jones	Farmer
1315	Wm Ruthedge	Farmer
	Wm Davis	
1316	Jane Spears	
1317	William Nolly	Blacksmith
1319	Wm Hamner	Farmer
1320	Wm B. Houston	Farmer
1321	Chas Rutledge	Farmer
1322	Wm S. Baxter	Farmer
1323	David Pulley	Farmer

Family Number	9th Civil District (cont'd.)	
1324	David Weeks	Farmer
1325	(Blur) Loyd	Farmer
	Elizabeth Mack	
1326	Alfred Keller	Farmer
1327	George W. Randal	Farmer
1328	Sarah Basemore	
1329	T. J. Simmons	Farmer
	Martha Cameron	
	George Strather	
	Peyton Carter	
1330	N. A. West	Farmer
1331	W. A. Howard	Carpenter
1332	James M. Roach	Cooper
1333	Theopelus Rodgers	Farmer
	(Blur) imlly (?)	
1334	Wm Rodgers	
1335	Wesley Cole	Farmer
	Benj. R. Lewis	
1336	Cullen Rodgers	Farmer
1337	John Gant	Farmer
1338	William Owen	Farmer
1339	Frances Wallace	
1340	William R. Wallace	Farmer
1341	Wm Ellis Wallace (sic)	Farmer
	James Ellis	
1342	Wm D. Conn	Farmer
1343	Hiram Wiles	Farmer
1344	Dudley Reves	Farmer
1345	Samuel Goodman	Farmer
1346	Wm Stonall	Farmer
1347	J. D. Brayo Stonall (sic)	
1348	Robt S. Allen	Farmer
	James Scruggs	
1349	John Osbern	Farmer
1350	Hosea Canedy	Farmer
1351	Benj. Gates	Farmer
1352	Andrew Cox	Farmer
1353	Martha Yeates	
1354	P. C. Gilmore	Farmer
	John Terrell	
1355	Wm S. Tyer	Saddler
1356	Geo C. Patrick	Tanner
	John H. Jones	
1357	William Tappan	
1358	Hugh Wilson	Farmer
1359	Pulaski Arnold	Farmer
1360	Wm C. Moore	Farmer
	Elethilet Owen	
1361	Howard Owen	Farmer
1362	Thomas Surrey	Farmer
	Dicy Knox	
1363	Wilson Surrey	Farmer
	Ally Lynch	
	Eliza Sunderlin	
1364	John J. Anderson	Farmer
1365	Braxton Carter	Farmer
	Enoch Howard	
	Thomas Owen	
1366	Robert Strother	Farmer
	Elizabeth Tyler	
1367	Azriah Denny	Farmer
Family Number	10th Civil District	
1368	A. S. Yancy	Miller
	Sarah Eldridge	
	Branthy Loyd	
1369	Joseph Ashley	Laborer
1370	James Allred	Sawyer
1371	Robert M. Galloway	Farmer

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

COUNTY SYMBOLS, COUNTIES, YEARS REPRESENTED

Ca	Cannon	1838-1873	Mu	Maury	1807-1867
Ce	Cheatham	1856-1881	Mt	Montgomery	1838-1867
Cf	Coffee	1853-1870	Rb	Robertson	1839-1861
D	Davidson	1789-1863	Ru	Rutherford	1804-1864
Dk	DeKalb	1848-1880	Sq	Sequatchie	1858-1881
Di	Dickson	1817-1870	Sm	Smith	1838-1870
Fr	Franklin	1838-1874	St	Stewart	1838-1866
Gi	Giles	1818-1864	Sn	Sumner	1787-1875
Gu	Grundy	1844-1880	V	Van Buren	1840-1875
La	Lawrence	1818-1870	W	Warren	1852-1865
Le	Lewis	1844-1880	Wy	Wayne	1857-1871
Li	Lincoln	1838-1871	Wh	White	1809-1870
Ms	Marshall	1836-1870	Wi	Williamson	1800-1879
			Wl	Wilson	1802-1865



Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Maury Co. Tenn. Marriage Records.

Taken from Williamson Co.
1807.

James P. Yarborough to Mary L. Holmes 14 July 1867.
James Yarbrough to Elizabeth Fisher 9 June 1833.
William Yarbrough to Sarah E. Steele 21 Aug. 1860.
Rebecca Yarbrough to Josiah Luallen 24 Mar. 1812.
Cloe Yarbrough to Benjamin Wright 9 Dec. 1830.
Polly Yarbrough to Henry Thompson 6 July 1820.

MAURY COUNTY COUSINS

Bible and Family Records

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

JUN 14 1968

Compiled by

MAURY COUNTY, TENNESSEE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

GIBSON BIBLE -- Holy Bible Containing Old and New Testament, published at Philadelphia by Jasper Harding, 1854. This is the Bible that was from old Woodlawn Estate, owned by Capt. Thos. Gibson and his wife Lucy Ann McKissack. (Woodlawn was located on site of Haynes Haven.) Listed in 1956 by Mrs. J. L. Donoho, Columbia, Tennessee.

Jane Adams, daughter of Nathan Adams and Martha Patton. Martha was born in Strabane, Ireland in 1768, married in 1784, and came to America on her honeymoon.

Jane Adams married Robert Gibson.

Robert Gibson born 20th March 1797.

Jane Adams born 1805. They had:

William Gibson, born 4 August 1823.

Nathan Gibson, born 1 June 1827.

Joseph Gibson, born 29 April 1829.

Martha Jane Gibson, born 22 Oct. 1831.

Robert Gibson, Jr., born 31 July 1834.

Thomas Gibson, born 20 Sept. 1836.

Andrew Jackson Gibson, born 23 May 1841.

James Knox Gibson, born 27th July 1845.

Robert Gibson and Jane Adams were married Nov. 1823 by Rev. A. Campbell. Jane Adams departed this life 21 Sept. 1836.

Rosannah Gibson departed this life May 7th, 1856, age 50 years. (Note: thought to be another wife of Robert Gibson.)

Thomas Gibson, born Nashville, Tennessee, 20 Sept. 1836, died 23 November, 1917, married Lucy Ann McKissack, daughter of Dr. Spivey McKissick and Eliza Smizer. Lucy and Thomas were married at Woodlawn, 1 Feb. 1868. at Presyb

Lucy Ann McKissick, born Springhill, Tenn., Maury County, 8th Nov. 1846, died 1921.

Thomas and Lucy Ann Gibson had:

Eliza Gibson was born at Woodlawn, 21 April 1872, died 27 Oct. 1956 in Maury County. Jane Adams Gibson, died at Woodlawn Farm, Maury County, 1 Jan. 1878, age 5 years.

Eliza Gibson married Walter Spain Yarbrough on 6 Dec. 1887, at Nashville, Tennessee, by Rev. Dr. Graham. Eliza and Walter had:

William Gibson Yarbrough, born 1 Feb. 1894 at San Antonio, Texas.

Walter Spain Yarbrough, born 27 Feb. 1895, at Nashville, Tenn., Waverly Place.

Lucien Bell Yarbrough, born 8 August 1904 at Nashville, Tenn., 141 McLemore St.

First Lieutenant Walter Spain Yarbrough, U. S. Army, died in Franco 28 November 1918, wounded November 9.

Colonel Lucien Bell Yarbrough married Geneva Parham, 24 Jan. 1932, at Franklin, Ky. Geneva Parham born 24 Aug. 1909, at Spring Hill, Tennessee. They had:

Dr. Thomas Gibson Yarbrough, born 6 May 1934.

Er. Lucien Bell Yarbrough, born 17 Nov. 1935.

Lucy McKissick Yarbrough, born 16 Sept. 1937.

Geneva Parham Yarbrough, born 14 Oct. 1940.

GIBSON BIBLE -- Holy Bible Containing Old and New Testament, published at Philadelphia by Jasper Harding, 1854. This is the Bible that was from old Woodlawn Estate, owned by Capt. Thos. Gibson and his wife Lucy Ann McKissack. (Woodlawn was located on site of Haynes Haven.) Listed in 1956 by Mrs. J. L. Donoho, Columbia, Tennessee.

Jane Adams, daughter of Nathan Adams and Martha Patton. Martha was born in Strabane, Ireland in 1768, married in 1784, and came to America on her honeymoon.

Jane Adams married Robert Gibson.
Robert Gibson born 20th March 1797.
Jane Adams born 1805. They had:

William Gibson, born 4 August 1823.
Nathan Gibson, born 1 June 1827.
Joseph Gibson, born 29 April 1829.
Martha Jane Gibson, born 22 Oct. 1831.
Robert Gibson, Jr., born 31 July 1834.
Thomas Gibson, born 20 Sept. 1836.
Andrew Jackson Gibson, born 23 May 1841.
James Knox Gibson, born 27th July 1845.

Robert Gibson and Jane Adams were married Nov. 1823 by Rev. A. Campbell.
Jane Adams departed this life 21 Sept. 1836.
Rosannah Gibson departed this life May 7th, 1856, age 50 years. (Note: thought to be another wife of Robert Gibson.)

Thomas Gibson, born Nashville, Tennessee, 20 Sept. 1836, died 23 November, 1917, married Lucy Ann McKissack, daughter of Dr. Spivey McKissick and Eliza Smizer. Lucy and Thomas were married at Woodlawn, 1 Feb. 1868. at Presyb
Lucy Ann McKissick, born Springhill, Tenn., Maury County, 8th Nov. 1846, died 1921.

Thomas and Lucy Ann Gibson had:

Eliza Gibson was born at Woodlawn, 212 April 1872, died 27 Oct. 1956 in Maury County.
Jane Adams Gibson, died at Woodlawn Farm, Maury County, 1 Jan. 1878, age 5 years.

Eliza Gibson married Walter Spain Yarbrough on 6 Dec. 1887, at Nashville, Tennessee, by Rev. Dr. Graham. Eliza and Walter had:

William Gibson Yarbrough, born 1 Feb. 1894 at San Antonio, Texas.
Walter Spain Yarbrough, born 27 Feb. 1895, at Nashville, Tenn., Waverly Place.
Lucien Boll Yarbrough, born 8 August 1904 at Nashville, Tenn., 141 McLemore St.

First Lieutenant Walter Spain Yarbrough, U. S. Army, died in Franco 28 November 1918, wounded November 9.

Colonel Lucien Boll Yarbrough married Geneva Parham, 24 Jan. 1932, at Franklin, Ky.
Geneva Parham born 24 Aug. 1909, at Spring Hill, Tennessee. They had:

Dr. Thomas Gibson Yarbrough, born 6 May 1934.
Dr. Lucien Boll Yarbrough, born 17 Nov. 1935.
Lucy McKissick Yarbrough, born 16 Sept. 1937.
Geneva Parham Yarbrough, born 14 Oct. 1940.

MARRIAGE RECORDS

SEVIER CO., TN.

Martha Yarbrough/John Shultz. 3 Feb. 1865

Albert Yarberry/Malinda Hurst 30 Dec. 1865
Issued 30 Nov. 1865

Allen Yarberry/Sarah Hurst 1 Ap. 1873

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM YARBY?/ MARTHA

SEVIER CO., TN TAKEN FROM JEFFERSON CO, MTN.

JEFFERSON CO., TN.

Henry cC Yarber/Sarah 25 Mar. 1859

Newton Yarberry/Nancy Daniels 8 Aug. 1865

Talbott Yarbrough/Hannah E. Stroud 24 Dec. 1861

Thompson Yarbrough/Elizabeth Fox 19 Sept. 1869 Issued 17 Sept. 1869

Louisa Yarber/Baxter Anderson 7 May 1863 Issued 3 May 1863

Selina Yarborough/George Brittian 9 Dec. 1868

JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE, MARRIAGES

Wright, William to Jeannah Tucker; bn; Feb. 22, 1845: L: by M. Thornburg, J.P., February 25, 1845.
 Wyatt, Mary to David Show? (sic): License: December 3, 1823
 Wyatt, Rachel to Andrew Gass; bn; January 16, 1851
 Wyatt, Sinthy Dew to John C. Smith: License: November 13, 1821 - No Return
 Wyatt, Thomas to Polly Davis; bn; Lewis Davis: License: April 12, 1799
 Wydner, Nelle to William Riggs: License: February 28, 1803
 Wylie, F.M. to Mollie Watkins; bn; Oct. 29, 1857: L: by Nathan Hobbs, M.G., October 20, 1857

Y

Yarber, Henry C. to Sarah Fox; bn; March 25, 1859: L: by Wm. Sample, M.G., March 25, 1859
 Yarber, Louiza to Baxter Ambrose: License: May 7, 1863
 Yarber, Newton to Nancy Daniel; bn; Aug. 8, 1865: L: by J. Laurance, J.P., August 9, 1865
 Yarbrough, Selina to George Britton: License: December 9, 1868
 Yarbrough, Talbott C. to Hannah E. Stroud; bn; Dec. 24, 1861: L: by B. Marshall, M.G., December 26, 1861.
 Yarbrough, Thompson to Elizabeth Fox; bn; Sept. 17, 1869: L: by Alex. Courtin J.P., September 19, 1869.
 Yates, Henry to Susannah Graham; bn; Aug. 7, 1856: L: by W.T. (or: L.) Reese (or: Reece), J.P., August 7, 1856.
 Yeager, Nicholas Polly Robinson; bn; James Reese: License; Jan. 3, 1806
 Yell, Cinthy to William Hodges; bn; November 14, 1804
 Yoakum: See: Yokem
 Yoder, Wm. P. to Mary Ann Goby; bn; Jan. 22, 1857: L: by J.C. Tumly, J.P., January 22, 1857
 Yoe, Pryor F. to Eliza Miller; bn; Sept. 29, 1862: L: by Rufus M. Hickey, M. September 29, 1862.
 Yokem, Solomon to Susannah Adams; bn; Jacob Smelser: License: April 8, 1793
 Yonder, Franklin to Mary Browning; bn; Dec. 26, 1868: L: by W.H. Eckel, J.P. December 27, 1868
 York, Martha Jane to Rufus Pierce: License: January 24, 1858
 York, Sarah to William H. Hodges; bn; March 28, 1844
 York, Sarah J. to Henry C. Haun: License: December 30, 1869
 York, Seymour to Ann Wood; bn; October 16, 1804, William Mills
 Young, Catharine to John Davis: License: September 13, 1854
 Young, Elizabeth to James D. Sandridge: License: January 9, 1861
 Young, James to Elizabeth Davenport; bn; Nov. 17, 1865: L: by L.F. Leeper, J.P., November 12, 1865.
 Young, James to Diana Patty; bn; Feb. 17, 1846: L: by Andrew Coffman, February 19, 1846
 Young, Jeremiah to Manerva Harrison; bn; Dec. 18, 1866: L: by James Carson, M.G., December 19, 1866.
 Young, Lepey? (sic) to Mariah Martin: License: August 4, 1828
 Young, Maria to Israel Coal: License: December 30, 1849
 Young, Mary to William Cole: License: November 18, 1849
 Young, Rachel to Eleas M. Clevenger; bn; December 20, 1851
 Young, Reuben to Elizabeth Potter; bn; Aug. 11, 1852: L: by O.R. Walker, J.P. August 22, 1852
 Young, Robert B. to Sarah Ann Pitts; bn; Dec. 24, 1860: L: by Wm. Coffman, J.P., December 26, 1860.
 Young, Wesley to Rachel Leonard; bn; July 28, 1859: L: by Thomas J. Sane, M.G., July 29, 1859.

Sevier Co., Tn.
 taken from Jefferson Co., Tn.

1794

FAMILY GROUP NO. 1

Husband's Full Name

Albert YARBERRY

This information Obtained From:

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1845	Sevierville - Sevier	Tenn		
Chr'nd							
Marr.	30	11	1865	Sevierville - Sevier	Tenn		
Death							
Burial							

Wanda Barentine's
great-grandparents

Places of Residence

Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation

Military Rec. CIVIL WAR

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Malinda M. Hurst

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1848				
Chr'nd							
Death				VANOSS		OIKA	
Burial							

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation Housewife Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec.

City, State

Date

Her Father William Hurst

Mother's Maiden Name

MARY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Change at marriage or birth)	Children's Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 William S	Birth	18	8	1866	Sevierville - Sevier	Tenn		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Martha E Harold	Death	6	11	1950	Mabelvale - Pulaski	Ark		
		Burial				Olive Hill Cemetery			
F	2 Molly	Birth				Sevierville - Sevier	Tenn		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Joe Crawford	Death							
		Burial							
F	3 Veraa	Birth				Sevierville - Sevier	Tenn		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Flake Blair	Death							
		Burial							
M	4 Auther	Birth				Sevierville - Sevier	Tenn		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Priscilla	Death				Hensley - Saline	Ark		
		Burial							
M	5 Allen	Birth				Sevierville - Sevier	Tenn		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Della	Death				Ada	OIKA		
		Burial							
M	6 Albert (Bub)	Birth			1875	Sevierville - Sevier	Tenn		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Priscilla	Death				Hensley - Saline	Ark		
		Burial							
M	7 Robert (Bob)	Birth				Sevierville - Sevier	Tenn		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death				Nappa Valley -	Calif.		
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Dear Ophelia,

I was pleasantly surprised to receive the information you sent on the Yarberry's. I have been searching for quite a while to find the parents of my great grandfather Albert Yarberry. I am fairly certain the Albert Yarberry he is listed with in 1900 is his father and that Matilda/Malinda is his mother. I have a few census records on hand that I can send copies of, also my mother's birth and death certificate. On my mother's birth certificate it is amazing to note that Priscilla signed as midwife or parent. Also note the name is incorrectly spelled on her death certificate. I have yet to get this corrected. I am still in the process of getting all of my mother's sisters and brothers listed with their families and chasing down ancestors.

Priscilla Blair? was married to Albert Yarberry and when he died she married his brother James Arthur Yarberry. I don't know where or when on these events as yet and I am not certain because of not knowing the dates which children after William Hiram belong to my great grandfather Albert.

As I gather more of the information and get it listed on paper and on computer I'll send it along to you. If you have any other information that will help I sure would appreciate hearing from you.

I don't remember if I joined the Yarbrough Association or not, I had joined a few but do not remember which ones I joined. If I haven't joined this one and if you know who has the applications please send me one.

Thanks again,

Judy Duncan

Judy Duncan
9088 Shadow Bluff Ave.
Denham Springs, La. 70726

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

James E. Duncan

This Information Obtained From:

Judith A. Duncan

9088 Shadow Bluff

Dennam Springs, Ark.

70726

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	31	MO	1945	Little Rock	Ark.	Ark.	
Chr'd							
Mar.	4	NOV	1944	OKla. City	OKla.	OKla.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence: Ark, OKla, Tenn, Tex, Central America, LA
 Occupation: State Police, Fed. EMP, Church Affiliation: Baptist, Military Rec: U.S. Army 1954-1958

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: James M. Duncan

Mother's Maiden Name: Gladys M. Coleman

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Judith Ann Chandler

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16	Aug	1945	Shreveport	La	Ark.	
Chr'd				OKla. City	OKla.	OKla.	
Death							
Burial							

Compile: Ophelia Kessler

Address: Box 261

City, State: Newcastle, Tex.

Date:

Places of Residence: Ark, OKla, Tex, Central America, LA

Occupation if other than housewife: Retail Manager, Church Affiliation: Baptist

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: Hubert D. Chandler

Mother's Maiden Name: LueAnna Laverne Yarberry

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Elizabeth Ann	Birth	6	Sept	1963	FA, S. Ill	Tenn	OKla	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4	July	1962	OKla. City	OKla.	LA	
	Howard D. Duncan	Death							
		Burial							
2	Raymond Edward	Birth	14	Aug	1967	Little Rock		Ark.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Albert Yarberry

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	May 1839			Tenn	
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Judith Duncan
9088 Shadow Bluff
Denham Springs, LA 70726

Places of Residence		
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Matilda M. Hurst

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	May 1848				
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Places of Residence		
Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name

Complete Phelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 <u>William</u> Full Name of Spouse*	1868			N. C.	
2 <u>Mitchell S.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	1876			N. C.	
3 <u>Sarah C.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	1871			A. C.	
4 <u>Albert</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Priscilla Blair</u>	OCT 1873			Tenn	
5 <u>Louviana</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Dec 1882			Tenn	
6 <u>Mary</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Oct 1884			Tenn	
7 <u>James Arthur</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Priscilla Blair Yarberry</u>	Nov 1886			Tenn	
8 <u>Aitan</u> Full Name of Spouse*	JAN 1890			ALA	
9 <u>Robert L</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Jan 1895			ALA	
10					

Campbell Cem. Pulaski Co. Ark
Hensley
ADA
OKIA

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Albert Yarokan

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		Oct	1872				
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Judith Yarokan
9088 Shadow Blk
Denham Springs, La
Louisiana 70726
504-667-8592

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	Farm Labor		

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Albert Yarokan Mother's Maiden Name: Malinda Hurst

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Priscilla Blair?

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		May	1879				
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Tenn. Ark.		

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

#2 James Luther Yarbrough

Complete Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date: Her Father: Mother's Maiden Name:

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Arthur W.	Birth		May	1899			Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	William Hiram	Birth		May	1900			Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death		6 June	1949		Polaski	ARK	
		Burial				Campbell	Ark		
3	Albert Francis	Birth			1903			Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Lue	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

Form 1-1-1961 (Rev. 1-1-1961) This is the official form for the collection of family group information. It is to be filled out by the person who has the information. It is to be filled out by the person who has the information. It is to be filled out by the person who has the information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

William Hiram Yarberry

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14 May 1899		Sevier	TENN	
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death	6 June 1949	Hensley, Ark			
Burial	June 1949	Campbell Cem. Hensley, Ark			

Places of Residence	Denham Springs, LA				
Occupation	Coal Miner, Coal Miner	Church Affiliation	Baptist	Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.					
Make separate sheet for each mar.					

His Father	Albert B. Yarberry	Mother's Maiden Name	Priscilla Blair		
------------	--------------------	----------------------	-----------------	--	--

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mattie Ora Smith

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 Feb 1895	Coal Hill		Arkansas	

Chr'd					
Death	8 Apr 1961				
Burial	12 Apr 1961	Campbell Cem, Hensley, Ark			

Places of Residence	Ark. & OK				
---------------------	-----------	--	--	--	--

Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation	Baptist		
------------------------------------	--	--------------------	---------	--	--

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.					
Make separate sheet for each mar.					

Her Father	George Washington	Mother's Maiden Name	Nancy Lavina Thomas		
------------	-------------------	----------------------	---------------------	--	--

Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
-----------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	------------------------

1	William Hiram Yarberry	Birth	1921		OKIA
---	------------------------	-------	------	--	------

Full Name of Spouse*	Janet Robinson	Death	1 Jan 1961	Taft	California
----------------------	----------------	-------	------------	------	------------

Burial				Greenlawn Memorial Park Taft, California	
--------	--	--	--	--	--

2	Robert Lincoln	Birth	1922		OKIA
---	----------------	-------	------	--	------

Full Name of Spouse*	Ginger Weathford	Death			
----------------------	------------------	-------	--	--	--

Burial					OKIA
--------	--	--	--	--	------

3	William Crockett	Birth	1924		
---	------------------	-------	------	--	--

Full Name of Spouse*	Jessie Mulkey	Death		Midwest City	OKIA
----------------------	---------------	-------	--	--------------	------

Burial				Campbell Cem. Hensley, Ark	
--------	--	--	--	----------------------------	--

4	Lue Anna Laverne	Birth	22 Apr 1926	Paris	Logan
---	------------------	-------	-------------	-------	-------

Full Name of Spouse*	Hubert Dodson Chandler	Death	12 Oct 1987	Denham Springs Livingston	LA
----------------------	------------------------	-------	-------------	---------------------------	----

Burial			Oct 1987		OKIA
--------	--	--	----------	--	------

5	Marj Irene	Birth	23 Sept 1928	Gillette	Arkansas
---	------------	-------	--------------	----------	----------

Full Name of Spouse*	Van D. Sutron	Death	1945		Ark
----------------------	---------------	-------	------	--	-----

Burial					
--------	--	--	--	--	--

6	Charles Viade	Birth	1929		
---	---------------	-------	------	--	--

Full Name of Spouse*	Billie Jean Hayes	Death			
----------------------	-------------------	-------	--	--	--

Burial					
--------	--	--	--	--	--

7	Myrtle Lea	Birth	1934		
---	------------	-------	------	--	--

Full Name of Spouse*		Death	1934		
----------------------	--	-------	------	--	--

Burial					
--------	--	--	--	--	--

8	Georgette Van	Birth	13 JAN 1937		
---	---------------	-------	-------------	--	--

Full Name of Spouse*	Shirley Tipton	Death			
----------------------	----------------	-------	--	--	--

Burial					
--------	--	--	--	--	--

9	Ralph	Birth	8 OCT 1940	Philo Co.	Ark.
---	-------	-------	------------	-----------	------

Full Name of Spouse*	Myrtle L. McDaniel	Death	29 Nov 1959	Philo Co.	Ark.
----------------------	--------------------	-------	-------------	-----------	------

Burial					
--------	--	--	--	--	--

10		Birth			
----	--	-------	--	--	--

Full Name of Spouse*		Death			
----------------------	--	-------	--	--	--

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Ray Pickens

This Information Obtained From:

Judith Duncan 9088 Shadow Bluff Denham Springs, LA 70726	Birth						
	Chr'd						
	Mar.	ca 1959		OKla City		OKla	
	Death						
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Lue Anna Katherine Yarberry

	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	22 Apr 1926				
	Chr'd					
	Death					
	Burial					

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

ARK, OK, CAL, TX, LA

Occupation if other than housewife

Rest Manager Church Affiliation Baptist

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

I. Hubert Chandler B. Clyde Ward

Her Father

William Hiram Yarberry

Mother's Maiden Name

Mattie Ora Smith

Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Birth				
	Mar.				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
	Burial				
2	Birth				
	Mar.				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
	Burial				
3	Birth				
	Mar.				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
	Burial				
4	Birth				
	Mar.				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
	Burial				
5	Birth				
	Mar.				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
	Burial				
6	Birth				
	Mar.				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
	Burial				
7	Birth				
	Mar.				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
	Burial				
8	Birth				
	Mar.				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar.				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar.				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Chyde H. Ward

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	July	1926		Vandervoort		ARK	
Chr'd							
Mar.	19 Feb	1962		MATAMORES	MEXICO		
Death	18 Sept	1987		Muskogee		OKIA	
Burial	Sept 1987			Sunset Memorial Garden		Norman, OK	
Places of Residence	ARK, TEX, OKIA, CALIF.						
Occupation	Truck Driver / Mechanic						
Church Affiliation	Baptist						
Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.							
Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name						

Wife's Full Maiden Name

LucAnna LaVerne Yarberry

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 Apr	1926					
Chr'd							
Mar.	12 Oct	1987		Denham Springs		LA	
Death	Oct 1987			Sunset Memorial Gardens		Norman, OKIA	
Burial							
Places of Residence	ARK, OKIA, CALIF, Tex, LA						
Occupation if other than housewife	Best Manager						
Church Affiliation	Baptist						
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.	1. Hubert Chandler 2. Ray Pickens						
Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father	William Hiram Yarberry						
Mother's Maiden Name	Mattie Ora Smith						

Child's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Birth						
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
2	Birth						
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
3	Birth						
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
4	Birth						
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
5	Birth						
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
6	Birth						
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
7	Birth						
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
8	Birth						
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
9	Birth						
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
10	Birth						
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
	Death						

Form 10-1 (Revised 1987) Issued by The National Public Health Statistics Service, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. This form is for use in the collection of data on family groups only. It is not to be used for other purposes.

50,000-10-61.



OFICINA DEL REGISTRO CIVIL
H. Matamoros, Tamps.

Clyde Word Lawrence S. Ward

*comprado
por*

30,000.-4-61.



Para los efectos legales procedentes, hago constar que a fojas 118
del Libro Núm. 1 de Matamoros; se encuentra inscrita el
Acta N° 118 correspondiente al Matrimonio de
Clyde Word y Lawrence S. Ward
H. Matamoros, Tamps. Febrero 19 de 1962.
(Lugar y Fecha)



OFICINA DEL REGISTRO CIVIL
H. Matamoros, Tamps.

El Oficial del Registro Civil,

[Signature]
Ismael Isobedo Q.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Howard Dale Weathers, Jr

This Information Obtained From:

Judith A. Duncan
9088 Shadow Bluff
Denham Springs, LA
70126

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 Sept 1963	Baton Rouge	EBR	LA	
Chr'd					
Mar.	4 July 1983	Hebron Baptist Church	D.S.	LA	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence LA

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father H. D. Weather, SR.

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Gauck n

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Ann Duncan

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 Sept 1963	FT Sill	Commanche	OKIA	
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence OKLA, TX, Central American, ARK, LA

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation Baptist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father James E. Duncan

Mother's Maiden Name Judith Ann Chandler

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Christopher Allen	Birth	9 Nov 1983	Baton Rouge	EBR	LA	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
2 Ashley Lynn	Birth	19 JAN 1988	Baton Rouge	EBR	LA	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
3	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
4	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					

1. PLACE OF BIRTH

ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics
CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

County of Logan Registration District No. 378 File No. 2384
 Township Short Mountain Inc. Town _____ Primary Registration Dist. No. 6123 Registered No. 1925
 City _____ (No. _____) St. OCT (Week) _____

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD Luc Anna Luben YARBERRY (If child is not yet named, make supplemental report, as directed)

3. Sex of Child Female 4. Twin, triplet, or other? _____ 5. Number in order of birth? _____ 6. Are parents married? yes 7. Date of birth 22 April 1925
 (To be answered only in event of plural births)

8. FULL NAME FATHER W. H. Yarberry 14. FULL MAIDEN NAME MOTHER Mathura Yarberry9. RESIDENCE (P. O. Address) Paris Ark 15. RESIDENCE (P. O. Address) Paris Ark10. COLOR OR RACE White 11. AGE WHEN CHILD WAS BORN 26 Year 16. COLOR OR RACE White 17. AGE WHEN CHILD WAS BORN 27 Year12. BIRTHPLACE W. H. Oet's place 18. BIRTHPLACE W. H. Oet's13. OCCUPATION Coal miner 19. OCCUPATION Coal miner's wife20. Number of children born to this mother including present birth 5 21. Number of children of this mother now living 5

22. (CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE*)

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was April 22, 1925 at 3 M., on the day above stated.
 Born alive or stillborn _____

*When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, etc., should make this return. A stillborn child is one that neither breathes nor shows other evidences of life after birth.

Given name added from a supplemental report Aug 25, 1925.

(Signature) L. R. Foster
Sicilia Yarberry Midwife or Parents
 Address Paris Ark
 Filed 10-26-26 W. H. Harrison Registrar

23. Did you use a one per cent silver nitrate solution in the infant's eyes immediately after its birth? Yes _____ No no

Form V. S. No. 2-5-15-25

THIS IS A CERTIFIED COPY OF AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

This to certify, that the above is an exact reproduction of the original certificate which is on file in this office and of which I am legal custodian. In testimony whereof, witness my hand and seal of office at Little Rock, Arkansas. (Do not accept if rephotographed, or if seal cannot be felt. The reproduction of this document is prohibited by law, Arkansas Statute 82-523).

APRIL 2, 1984

DATE

Henry C. Robinson, Jr.
 STATE REGISTRAR

STATE OF LOUISIANA

THIS RECORD IS VALID FOR DEATH ONLY

er Rib-
State

BIRTH
No.

STATE
FILE NO. 117

1A. LAST NAME OF DECEASED Ward		1B. FIRST NAME Lue Anna		1C. SECOND NAME Laverne		2A. DATE OF DEATH MONTH October DAY 12 YEAR 1987	
2B. HOUR OF DEATH 3:20 pm		3. SEX Female		4. COLOR OR RACE White		5. Married <input type="checkbox"/> Never Married <input type="checkbox"/> Widowed <input type="checkbox"/> Divorced <input type="checkbox"/>	
7. DATE OF BIRTH OF DECEASED April 22, 1926		8. AGE OF DECEASED Month 61 Days 17 Hours 0 Minutes 0		9A. BIRTHPLACE City Paris State Arkansas		9B. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY U.S.A.	
10A. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired.) Manager		10B. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Restaurant		10C. EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		11. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 432-30-0896	
12A. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH Denham Springs						12B. PARISH OF DEATH Livingston	
12C. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in Hospital or Institution, give street address or location) 9088 Shadow Bluff Road						12D. 1 Inpatient 1 OP Emer. Rm. 1 DOA YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
13A. CITY OR TOWN Checotah				13B. PARISH McIntosh		13C. STATE Oklahoma	
13D. STREET ADDRESS (If rural give location) Box 761						13E. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
14A. FATHER'S NAME Last Yarberr First W. Second H.		14B. FATHER'S PLACE OF BIRTH City Hope State Arkansas Country if not U.S.		15A. MOTHER'S NAME Last Smith First Mattie Second Ora		15B. MOTHER'S PLACE OF BIRTH City Coal Hill State Arkansas Country if not U.S.	
I certify that the above stated information is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.		16A. SIGNATURE AND ADDRESS OF INFORMANT James Duncan 9088 Shadow Bluff, Denham Springs				16B. DATE OF SIGNATURE Oct. 12, 1987	
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY (Enter only one cause per line for (A), (B) and (C))							
17. Immediate cause Conditions, if any, which gave rise to immediate cause (A) stating the underlying cause last. (A) Carcinoma ovary (B) Due to, or as a consequence of (C) Due to, or as a consequence of							
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: (Conditions contributing to death but not related to cause given in Part I (A))							
19A. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/>				19B. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of Item 17)			
19C. TIME OF INJURY Hour 0 Month 0 Day 0 Year 0				19D. INJURY OCCURRED While at work <input type="checkbox"/> Not while at work <input type="checkbox"/>			
19E. PLACE OF INJURY at Home, Farm, Street, Factory, Office Building, etc. (Specify)				19F. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION PARISH STATE			
20. I CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THE DECEASED From Investigator and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.		21A. SIGNATURE AND ADDRESS OF PHYSICIAN P. O. Box 1093 Coroner Denham Springs, LA		21B. DATE 10/20/87			
22A. BURIAL CREMATION REMOVAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CREMATION DATE THEREOF 10/15/87		22B. NAME AND LOCATION OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Sunset Memorial Park, 2301 E. In. Hill Rd., Norman, OK					
23A. SIGNATURE AND ADDRESS OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR E.W. Smith E1659		23B. LICENSE NUMBER 885				23C. SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR Flora P. Bush	
24. BURIAL TRANSIT PERMIT NUMBER 140033		25. PARISH OF ISSUE Livingston		26. DATE OF ISSUE 10/12/87		27. SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR Flora P. Bush	

OF PREVENTIVE AND PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICES, VITAL RECORDS REGISTRY

IN ACCORDANCE WITH LSA-R.S. 40:50
(C), I CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS
TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF A
DEATH CERTIFICATE IN MY CUSTODY.

Flora P. Bush
LOCAL REGISTRAR

288041

OCT 28 1987



I CERTIFY THAT THIS IS A
TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF A
CERTIFICATE OR DOCUMENT
REGISTERED WITH THE VITAL
RECORDS REGISTRY OF THE STATE
OF LOUISIANA, PURSUANT TO LSA
— R.S. 40:32, ET SEQ.

Stanley G. Brown
STATE REGISTRAR

WARNING: IT IS ILLEGAL TO ALTER OR COUNTERFEIT THIS COPY

	Charles S.	Son	M	M	Jan	1895	5	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			
	Robert A.	Son	M	M	Apr	1897	3	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			
	Edward D.	Son	M	M	Sept.	1898	1	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			
	William E.	Son	M	M	May	1900	0	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			
	Anderson T.	Son	M	M	Dec	1896	13	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		Tennessee	
	Sarah J.	Daughter	M	F	June	1890	9	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			
1894	Bart Rachel L.	Mother	M	F	Aug.	1836	63	M			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			
1899	Yasberry Alley	Head	M	M	May	1839	61	M	35		Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina			
	Matilda M.	Wife	M	F	May	1848	52	M	30	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		
	Louise	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1892	17				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			
	Mary	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1888	15	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			
	James L.	Son	M	M	Nov.	1890	13	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			
	Allan	Son	M	M	Jan	1890	10	8			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee			
	Robert L.	Son	M	M	Jan	1898	5	8			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee			
	Albert	Son	M	M	Oct.	1873	26	M	5		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			
	Orville	Daughter	M	F	May	1878	21	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		
	Alva W.	Daughter	M	F	May	1897	3	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			
	William H.	Daughter	M	F	May	1899	1	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			
1894	Yasberry William	Head	M	M	Aug.	1864	35	M	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		Tennessee	
	Belle	Wife	M	F	May	1862	18	M	20	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		
	James O.	Son	M	M	Nov.	1899	10	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		Tennessee	
	John	Son	M	M	Jan	1891	9	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			
	George	Son	M	M	Feb.	1894	6	8			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee			
	Isaac J.	Son	M	M	July	1899	10	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			
1894	Walker Charles	Head	M	M	Apr.	1852	41	M	14		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		Tennessee	
	Dicy E.	Wife	M	F	Dec	1866	35	M	14	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		

1900 Census Sevier Co. Tenn

Inhabitants in 15th Civil District, in the County of Sevier, State of Tenn.
 enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1880.

D. S. Emert

Name of Person whose place of birth is given in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relationship of Person to the head of this family—husband, wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other	If born within the Census year, give the month	Civil Condition	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female	If the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to afford an ordinary husband or wife? If so, what is the disease or disability?	Place of Birth of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the County, if of foreign birth	Place of Birth of the person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the County, if of foreign birth	Place of Birth of the person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the County, if of foreign birth
Toller, Pula C.	w	F	18	Daughter			without occupation		Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
— Annie S.	w	F	21	Daughter			"		"	"	"
— Jane S.	w	F	25	Servant			House Laborer		"	"	"
— Charles W. Marshall	w	M	7	Son of family			"		"	"	"
— Ellen E.	w	F	15	Servant			no occupation		"	"	"
— John A. Hall	w	F	16	Boarder			"		"	"	"
— Thomas William P.	w	M	20	Husband			Farmer		"	Tenn	N. C.
— Sarah A.	w	F	21	Wife			Keeps house		N. C.	N. C.	N. C.
— George P.	w	M	21	Son			"		Tenn	Tenn	"
— Thomas A.	w	M	21	Son			"		"	"	"
— Louisa	w	F	58	Wife of			no occupation	Allegation	"	Var.	"
— Ethelinda	w	F	42	Head of family			Keeps house		"	"	"
— William	w	M	19	Son			Farmer		"	Tenn	Tenn
— Stuart, Maggie	w	F	22	Boarder			no occupation		"	Var.	"
— William	w	M	1	Infant			"		"	"	"
— Brown, James E.	w	M	17	Husband			Farmer		"	"	"
— Emeline	w	F	18	Wife			Keeps house		"	"	"
— Allen, Edmund	w	M	19	Husband			House Laborer		"	"	"
— Caldonia	w	F	18	Wife			Keeps house		"	"	"
— Rhinehart, Elizabeth	w	F	54	Head of family			Keeps house		"	Var.	Tenn
— Sarah E.	w	F	35	Daughter			no occupation		"	Tenn	Tenn
— William D.	w	M	17	Son			House Laborer		"	"	"
— George D.	w	M	14	Son			"		"	"	"
— Katie Jane	w	F	2	Daughter			"		"	"	"
— Purrott, Jacob	w	M	43	Husband			Farmer		"	"	Var.
— Martha	w	F	50	Wife			Keeps house		"	"	Var.
— Rebecca Ann	w	F	12	Daughter			at home		"	"	Tenn
— Sarah J. C.	w	F	11	Daughter			"		"	"	"
— James, Joshua	w	M	25	Husband			Farmer		N. C.	N. C.	N. C.
— Mary Ann	w	F	27	Wife			Keeps house		"	"	"
— Wiley	w	M	8	Son			"		N. C.	"	"
— Martha Jane	w	F	5	Daughter			"		"	"	"
— Laura	w	F	3	Son			"		"	"	"
— Loveloy, Robert	w	M	26	Husband			Farmer		"	"	"
— Margaret	w	F	28	Wife			Keeps house		"	"	"
— Lila C.	w	F	1	Daughter			"		"	"	"
— W. Taylor	w	M	24	Son			"		"	"	"
— Mary J. Robert	w	F	23	Husband			Farmer		"	"	"
— Willie	w	F	20	Wife			Keeps house		"	"	"
— John W.	w	M	21	Son			"		"	"	"
— Vanburg, Albert	w	M	33	Husband			Farmer		"	N. C.	N. C.
— Malinda	w	F	30	Wife			Keeps house		"	"	"
— William J.	w	M	24	Son			works on farm		"	"	"
— Mitchell	w	M	11	Son			"		"	"	"
— Sarah C.	w	F	9	Daughter			"		"	"	"
— Albert	w	M	6	Son			"		"	"	"
— William Jacob	w	M	30	Husband			Farmer		"	Var.	Var.
— Elizabeth	w	F	28	Wife			Keeps house		"	Tenn	"

No. of the family party
place of abode on the first day of
June 1870, was in this family.

No. of the family party
or Trade of each person,
male or female.

No. of the family party
of Territory of U. S. or the
Country, if of foreign birth.

1870

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	1	10	10	10				Tennessee										
2	1	1	8	10	10				Tennessee										
3	54	54	24	10	10	Charman	100		Tennessee										
4			20	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
5			2	10	10				Tennessee										
6			10	10	10				Tennessee										
7	55	55	10	10	10	Charman	200	100	Tennessee										
8			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
9			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
10			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
11			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
12			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
13			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
14			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
15			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
16			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
17			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
18			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
19			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
20			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
21			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
22			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
23			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
24			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
25			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
26			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
27			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
28			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
29			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
30			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
31			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
32			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
33			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
34			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
35			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
36			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
37			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
38			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
39			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
40			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
41			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
42			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
43			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
44			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
45			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
46			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
47			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
48			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
49			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										
50			10	10	10	Thompson			Tennessee										

1870 Senior Co.
Tenn.
Name is Spelled
Yawberry

Page No. _____

Eleventh Census of the United States.

Supervisor's District No. 1

SPECIAL SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 219

SURVIVING SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES, AND WIDOWS, ETC.

Persons who served in the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps of the United States during the war of the rebellion (who are survivors), and widows of such persons, in First District, County of Sevier, State of Tennessee, enumerated in June, 1890. Matthew Ball

From Schedule No. 1.		NAMES OF SURVIVING SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES, AND WIDOWS.	Rank.	Company.	Name of Regiment or Vessel.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharge.	Length of Service.		
House No.	Family No.							Yrs.	Mos.	Days.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
2	2	Mary, widow of Thomas, George	Priv	C	8	Jan 1862	Sept 1865	1	11	
9	9	W. H. Williams	Priv	M	2	Jan 1864	Jan 1865	1	5	8
13	13	Elizabeth, widow of Hurst, William	Priv	I	2	Jan 1862	Jan 1865	3		
24	24	Garberry, William	Priv	6	8	Jan 1862	Jan 1865	1	7	8
27	27	Thomas, William	I'm not sure if this is Great, Great			Jan 1863	Jan 1865	1	10	
28	28	Hurst, Samuel	Great Grandfather			Jan 1863	Jan 1865	1	10	28
29	29	Breedon, Marcell	William Garberry or not.			Jan 1862	Jan 1865	2	10	
37	37	Wells, Perry				186	186			
39	41	Matthew, widow of				186	186			
62	44	Hurst, Samuel	Priv	V	5	Jan 1862	Jan 1865	1	4	26
43	45	Hurst, Samuel	Priv	I	3	Jan 1862	Jan 1865	1	5	10

POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.

DISABILITY INCURRED.

REMARKS.

10

11

12

East Fork

General Disability

East Fork

Chronic diarrhea

East Fork

Heart trouble

East Fork

Chronic Diarrhea

East Fork

assna + Amputation

East Fork

Chronic diarrhea

East Fork

manic in life

East Fork

PAGE

Special Schedule.--Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows

S. D.: 1 ; E. D.: 2/9 ; Minor Civil Division:

From Schedule No. 1.		NAMES OF SURVIVING SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES, AND WIDOWS.	Rank.	Company.	Name of Regiment or Vessel.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharge.	Length of Service.				
House No.	Family No.							Yrs.	Mon.	Days.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9				
70	70	Wm. T. Pleasant	✓ Priv	J	2 Ten car	22 sept 1862	6 July 1865	4	9	14	13	
78	80	Anahab. widow of Yarberry. Elisha	✓ Priv	E	1 Ten bat	= = 186	= = 186	=	=	=	14	
85	87	William Saloman	I'm not sure who Elisha Yarberry is —			ten car	11 sept 1863	11 sept 1865	2	11	4	15
84	88	Sisk William				ten car	= = 186	= = 186	1	6	=	16
94	100	Sarge Samuell	is —			ten car	1 Feb 1864	5 July 1865	1	9	4	17
97	101	Andrew Ephraim				ten car	14 sept 1862	19 march 1865	2	6	8	15
101	106	Pacey widow of Haddon. James	Priv	E	= = =	= = 186	= = 186	=	=	=	19	
121	126	William Robert	Priv	E	2 Ten car	14 sept 1862	5 July 1865	2	9	11	20	
122	127	Rice, George	Priv	B	2 Ten car	15 aug 1862	6 July 1865	2	10	2	21	
124	129	Howard, John	✓ Priv	B	9 ten car	= = 186	= = 186	=	=	=	22	
135	141	Henry Therman	✓ Priv	=	ten	= = 186	= = 186	=	=	=	23	
141	144	William James	✓ Priv	A	7 ten car	14 sept 1863	11 sept 1865	1	10	25	24	
181	186	Shulman, H. H.	✓ Priv	A	9 ten car	20 sept 1863	11 sept 1865	1	11	21	25	
182	187	William William	✓ Priv	E	1 Ten ^{late} and ^{bug}	17 sept 1863	1 aug 1865	1	10	17	26	
POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.			DISABILITY INCURRED.			REMARKS.						
10			11			12						
East Park												
James cane												
James cane												
James cane			Fever & chills									
James cane			Chronic Diarrhea									
Richeson cane			Small Pox									
James cane			Piles & remission									
James cane			Yellow jaundice & gravel									
James cane			Liver & heart disease diarrhea									
James cane												

Page No. _____

Supervisor's District No. 1Enumeration District No. 219

Eleventh Census of the United States

SPECIAL SCHEDULE

SURVIVING SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES, AND WIDOWS

Persons who served in the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps of the United States during the war of the rebellion (who are survivors), and widows of such persons, in First District, County of Sevier, State of Tennessee, enumerated in June, 1890. Matthew Ball

From Schedule No. 1.		NAMES OF SURVIVING SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES, AND WIDOWS.	Rank.	Company.	Name of Regiment or Vessel.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharge.	Length of Service.		
House No.	Family No.							Yrs.	Mos.	Days.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
2	2	Mary, widow of Thomas, George	Priv	C	8 Ill. Cav	Oct 1862	Sept 1865	1	11	
9	9	William	Priv	M	2 Ill. Cav	1 Jan 1864	5 June 1865	1	5	8
13	13	Elizabeth, widow of Hurst, William	Priv	I	2 Ill. Cav	1862	1865	3		
24	24	Agarberry, William	Priv	6	8 Ill. Cav	25 Sept 1863	17 Jan 1865	1	7	1
27	27	Thomas, William	I'm not sure if this is Great, Great			1 Aug 1863	July 1865	1	10	
18	18	Hurst, Samuel	Great Grandfather			4 Oct 1863	11 Sept 1865	1	10	28
29	29	Brechin, Marcell	William Garberry or not.			22 Sept 1862	July 1865	2	10	
37	37	Miss Perry				186	186			
39	41	Mathew, Samuel				186	186			
62	44	Hurst, Samuel	Priv	V	5 Ill. Cav	15 May 1865	11 Sept 1865	4	21	
43	45	Hurst, Samuel	Priv	I	3 Ill. Cav	8 Sept 1863	26 June 1865	1	8	10
						186	186			

Post-office Address.

Disability Incurred.

Remarks.

10

11

12

East Fork
East Fork
East Fork
East Fork
East Fork
East Fork
East Fork

General Disability
Chronic diarrhea
Heart trouble
Chronic Diarrhea
asma + Bronchitis
Chronic diarrhea
maimed in left foot

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION OF

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE	X
ALABAMA	
ALASKA	
ARIZONA	
ARKANSAS	
CALIFORNIA	
COLORADO	
CONNECTICUT	
DELAWARE	
FLORIDA	
GEORGIA	
ILLINOIS	
INDIANA	
IOVA	
KANSAS	
KENTUCKY	
LOUISIANA	
MAINE	
MARYLAND	
MASSACHUSETTS	
MICHIGAN	
MINNESOTA	
MISSISSIPPI	
MISSOURI	
MONTANA	
NEBRASKA	
NEVADA	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	
NEW JERSEY	
NEW MEXICO	
NEW YORK	
NORTH CAROLINA	
NORTH DAKOTA	
OHIO	
OKLAHOMA	
OREGON	
PENNSYLVANIA	
RHODE ISLAND	
SOUTH CAROLINA	
SOUTH DAKOTA	
TENNESSEE	
TEXAS	
UTAH	
VERMONT	
VIRGINIA	
WASHINGTON	
WEST VIRGINIA	
WISCONSIN	
WYOMING	

ENUMERATED BY ME

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

 Place of birth of each person and parents of each person |

	Place of birth	Mother's language
Pakistan		

19	2
----	---

3	
---	--

[illegible]

<p> 1. <u> </u> 2. <u> </u> 3. <u> </u> 4. <u> </u> 5. <u> </u> 6. <u> </u> 7. <u> </u> 8. <u> </u> 9. <u> </u> 10. <u> </u> 11. <u> </u> 12. <u> </u> 13. <u> </u> 14. <u> </u> 15. <u> </u> 16. <u> </u> 17. <u> </u> 18. <u> </u> 19. <u> </u> 20. <u> </u> 21. <u> </u> 22. <u> </u> 23. <u> </u> 24. <u> </u> 25. <u> </u> 26. <u> </u> 27. <u> </u> 28. <u> </u> 29. <u> </u> 30. <u> </u> 31. <u> </u> 32. <u> </u> 33. <u> </u> 34. <u> </u> 35. <u> </u> 36. <u> </u> 37. <u> </u> 38. <u> </u> 39. <u> </u> 40. <u> </u> 41. <u> </u> 42. <u> </u> 43. <u> </u> 44. <u> </u> 45. <u> </u> 46. <u> </u> 47. <u> </u> 48. <u> </u> 49. <u> </u> 50. <u> </u> 51. <u> </u> 52. <u> </u> 53. <u> </u> 54. <u> </u> 55. <u> </u> 56. <u> </u> 57. <u> </u> 58. <u> </u> 59. <u> </u> 60. <u> </u> 61. <u> </u> 62. <u> </u> 63. <u> </u> 64. <u> </u> 65. <u> </u> 66. <u> </u> 67. <u> </u> 68. <u> </u> 69. <u> </u> 70. <u> </u> 71. <u> </u> 72. <u> </u> 73. <u> </u> 74. <u> </u> 75. <u> </u> 76. <u> </u> 77. <u> </u> 78. <u> </u> 79. <u> </u> 80. <u> </u> 81. <u> </u> 82. <u> </u> 83. <u> </u> 84. <u> </u> 85. <u> </u> 86. <u> </u> 87. <u> </u> 88. <u> </u> 89. <u> </u> 90. <u> </u> 91. <u> </u> 92. <u> </u> 93. <u> </u> 94. <u> </u> 95. <u> </u> 96. <u> </u> 97. <u> </u> 98. <u> </u> 99. <u> </u> 100. <u> </u> </p>	<p> 1. <u> </u> 2. <u> </u> 3. <u> </u> 4. <u> </u> 5. <u> </u> 6. <u> </u> 7. <u> </u> 8. <u> </u> 9. <u> </u> 10. <u> </u> 11. <u> </u> 12. <u> </u> 13. <u> </u> 14. <u> </u> 15. <u> </u> 16. <u> </u> 17. <u> </u> 18. <u> </u> 19. <u> </u> 20. <u> </u> 21. <u> </u> 22. <u> </u> 23. <u> </u> 24. <u> </u> 25. <u> </u> 26. <u> </u> 27. <u> </u> 28. <u> </u> 29. <u> </u> 30. <u> </u> 31. <u> </u> 32. <u> </u> 33. <u> </u> 34. <u> </u> 35. <u> </u> 36. <u> </u> 37. <u> </u> 38. <u> </u> 39. <u> </u> 40. <u> </u> 41. <u> </u> 42. <u> </u> 43. <u> </u> 44. <u> </u> 45. <u> </u> 46. <u> </u> 47. <u> </u> 48. <u> </u> 49. <u> </u> 50. <u> </u> 51. <u> </u> 52. <u> </u> 53. <u> </u> 54. <u> </u> 55. <u> </u> 56. <u> </u> 57. <u> </u> 58. <u> </u> 59. <u> </u> 60. <u> </u> 61. <u> </u> 62. <u> </u> 63. <u> </u> 64. <u> </u> 65. <u> </u> 66. <u> </u> 67. <u> </u> 68. <u> </u> 69. <u> </u> 70. <u> </u> 71. <u> </u> 72. <u> </u> 73. <u> </u> 74. <u> </u> 75. <u> </u> 76. <u> </u> 77. <u> </u> 78. <u> </u> 79. <u> </u> 80. <u> </u> 81. <u> </u> 82. <u> </u> 83. <u> </u> 84. <u> </u> 85. <u> </u> 86. <u> </u> 87. <u> </u> 88. <u> </u> 89. <u> </u> 90. <u> </u> 91. <u> </u> 92. <u> </u> 93. <u> </u> 94. <u> </u> 95. <u> </u> 96. <u> </u> 97. <u> </u> 98. <u> </u> 99. <u> </u> 100. <u> </u> </p>	<p> 1. <u> </u> 2. <u> </u> 3. <u> </u> 4. <u> </u> 5. <u> </u> 6. <u> </u> 7. <u> </u> 8. <u> </u> 9. <u> </u> 10. <u> </u> 11. <u> </u> 12. <u> </u> 13. <u> </u> 14. <u> </u> 15. <u> </u> 16. <u> </u> 17. <u> </u> 18. <u> </u> 19. <u> </u> 20. <u> </u> 21. <u> </u> 22. <u> </u> 23. <u> </u> 24. <u> </u> 25. <u> </u> 26. <u> </u> 27. <u> </u> 28. <u> </u> 29. <u> </u> 30. <u> </u> 31. <u> </u> 32. <u> </u> 33. <u> </u> 34. <u> </u> 35. <u> </u> 36. <u> </u> 37. <u> </u> 38. <u> </u> 39. <u> </u> 40. <u> </u> 41. <u> </u> 42. <u> </u> 43. <u> </u> 44. <u> </u> 45. <u> </u> 46. <u> </u> 47. <u> </u> 48. <u> </u> 49. <u> </u> 50. <u> </u> 51. <u> </u> 52. <u> </u> 53. <u> </u> 54. <u> </u> 55. <u> </u> </p>
---	---	--

[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

1

1. *Ullmann*

Ukawa.

Uttamur
Tanjore

James

Alabama	Alabama
Arkansas	Arkansas

Ardenner

Atkins	
Atkins	

[illegible]

Ukumar	
Misra	

1. Arkansas

in Arkansas

Lithanotus

Askanian 13.6

[illegible]

Adrian

u. Aikawa
Aikawa

Arkansas

Utkanas

U. Kinnear	
U. Kinnear	

Mississippi
C. b.

the Oklahoma	1
the Oklahoma	1

Admission No. 01429811002

Mr. Williams	
Mr. Williams	

ya. Rubens

you	Atkinson	1	1
you	Atkinson	1	1

Acharyas

Arkansas	63
----------	----

1990

1

I believe this
is Albert's
brother, from Tenn.

Benton and Hamilton Road

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post office: ,

[illegible]

©1980 A.I. Copyright 1982 by The Editors Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 230, Laguna Park, Publishers of THE
JOURNAL OF THE A.I. Board for a long catalogue of
data and full descriptions of many astronomical data.

This Information Obtained From:

William S. Yarberry

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Proc

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Beulla Connastar #2.

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. Mo. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each one.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Jessie	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1989 by The Business Publications, Inc.
P.O. Box 524, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
UTAHAN-ALASKAN BUSINESS. Send for a free catalogue with
titles and full descriptions of many associated titles.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

S.

William Varberry #3.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1863	Sevierville,	Sevier Co.,	Tenn.	
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death	6 Nov. 1950	Mablevale,	Pulaski Co.,	Ark.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Society

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. #1. Martha E. Harrold #2. Buella Connastar

His Father Albert Varberry

Mother's Maiden Name Malinda Hurst

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Julia Sims #3.

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each one.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Alton	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Florence	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Vila	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Dora	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Irene	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Willie	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Della	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Coy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

William S. Yarberry

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1863	Sevierville,	Sevier Co.,	Tenn.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death	6	Nov.	1950	Mablevale,	Pulaski Co.,	Ark.	
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruth Cole Causey # 4.

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 29-June-1990 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Lonnie	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	David.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO. 2

Husband's Full Name

William VABERRY

This information Obtained From:

Wanda Bannister's
grandparents

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18	8	1866	Sevierville	Sevier	Tenn	
Chr'd							
Marr							
Death	6	11	1950	Mabelvale	Pulaski	Ark	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Chicot Rd. Mabelvale - Ark

Occupation

FARMER

Church Affiliation

NAZARENE

Military Rec.

Other wives of any No. 1224 etc.

Buella - Jullie - Ruth

His Father

Albert VABERRY

Mother's Maiden Name

Malinda M. Hurst

Wife's Full Maiden Name

MARTHA E. HAROLD

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				Sevierville	Sevier	Tenn	
Chr'd							
Death				Sevierville	Sevier	Tenn	
Burial							

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation

Housewife

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

City, State

Other husbands of any No. 1224 etc.

Date

Her Father

CYRUS L. HAROLD

Mother's Maiden Name

CATHERINE

Sex	Children's Names in Full Age or age of birth	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 James Osker	Birth	10	4	1888	Sevierville	Sevier	Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr							
	Cannie Pearl	Death	19	12	1949	Mabelvale	Pulaski	Ark	
		Burial				Olive Hill	Cemetry		
M	2 John Pleasant	Birth	29	2	1892	Sevierville	Sevier	Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr							
	Sigrid Williamson	Death	22	3	1963	Scott		Ark	
		Burial				National Cemetry	Little Rock	Ark	
M	3 George Washington	Birth	2	9	1894	Sevierville	Sevier	Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr	11	2	1920	Benton	Saline	Ark	
	ZORA Elizabeth Matthews	Death	22	6	1977	Mabelvale	Pulaski	Ark	
		Burial				Olive Hill	Cemetry		
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr							
		Death							
		Burial							

Date of birth: William Yarberry 1863 Date of death: 1950 Ark.

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind,
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	--------------

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

George Washington Varberry

Wanda Barentine

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 Sept. 1894	Sevierville,	Sevier Co.,	Tn.	
Chr'd					
Mar.	11 Feb. 1920	Benton,	Saline Co.,	Ark.	
Death	22 June 1977	Mabelvale,	Pulaski, Co.,	Ark.	
Burial		Olive Hill Cemetery,	Pulaski Co.,	Ark.	
Place of Residence					
Occupation	farmer	Church Affiliation	Baptist	Military Rec.	WW1
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.					
Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father	William Varberry	Mother's Maiden Name	Martha E. Harold		

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Zora Elizabeth Mathews

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 Sept.	Fairplay,	Hot Springs	Ark.	
Chr'd					
Mar.	24 Nov. 1953	Little Rock,	Pulaski Co.,	Ark.	
Death		Olive Hill Cemetery,	Pulaski Co.,	Ark.	

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 29-June-1990 76372

Place of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation	Mother's Maiden Name
		Nazarine	Sarah Ellen Smirles
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.			
Make separate sheet for each mar.			
Her Father	William Andrew Mathews		

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Elmer Andrew	Birth	16 Mar. 1922	Tull, Grant Co.,	Ark.		4 sons
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	29 July 1939	Little Rock, Pulaski, Co.,	Ark.		3 dau.
	Rosie Beck	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Alma Ellen	Birth	16 Mar. 1924	Tull, Grant Co.,	Ark.		3 sons
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	29 June 1940	Mabelvale, Pulaski Co.,	Ark.		1 dau.
	Loyd Davis	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Lawrence	Birth	2 Oct. 1927	Palastine, Grant Co.,	Ark.		3 sons
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					3 daus.
	Lavern Miller	Death					
		Burial					
	4 George Hershhal	Birth	5 Dec. 1925	Belfast, Grant Co.,	Ark.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death	9 Dec. 1929	Belfast, Grant Co.,	Ark.		
		Burial		Palstine Cemetery, Grant Co.,	Ark.		
Twin	5 Ray Chester	Birth	16 Jan. 1930	Coner Stone, Arkansas Co.,	Ark.		1 son
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	21 Mar. 1957	Dallas, Texas			3 dau.
	Ima Jewel Farmer	Death					
		Burial					
Twin	6 Fay Esther	Birth	16 Jan. 1930	Conerstone, Grant Co.,	Ark.		2 dau.
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	11 Oct. 1948	North Little Rock, Pulaski Co.,	Ark.		
	James William Patton	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Deloris	Birth	8 July 1935	Belfast, Grant Co.,	Ark.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	7 Dec. 1950	Benton, Saline Co.,	Ark.		
	Robert Lee Moody	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Georgie Lee	Birth	30 Mar. 1939	Mabelvale, Pulaski Co.,	Ark.		1 son
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	23 Nov. 1957	Greenville, Miss.			2 dau.
	Melvin Wilkerson	Death					
		Burial					
	9 Wanda Lou	Birth	3 Sept. 1940	Little Rock, Pulaski Co.,	Ark.		1 son
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	5 Nov. 1965	Sheridan, Grant Co.,	Ark.		2 dau.
	Chester Barentine	Death					
		Burial					
	10 Steveson Lyn	Birth	14 June 1942	Little Rock Pulaski Co.,	Ark.		4 sons
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	20 May 1962	Little Rock, Pulaski Co.,	Ark.		1 dau.
	Birdie May Fletcher	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO. 3

Husband's Full Name

George Washington Varberry

This information Obtained From:

My family

Wanda Barentine

mother & father

sister's & brother's

Birth

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Chr'd

Marr.

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Birth

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex

Child's Name in Full

Date

Example: Joseph Smith

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. info. on Children

Birth

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. info. on Children

Marr.

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. info. on Children

Death

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. info. on Children

Burial

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. info. on Children

Birth

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. info. on Children

Marr.

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. info. on Children

Death

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. info. on Children

Burial

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. info. on Children

Birth

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. info. on Children

Marr.

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. info. on Children

Death

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. info. on Children

Burial

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. info. on Children

Birth

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. info. on Children

Marr.

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. info. on Children

Death

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. info. on Children

Burial

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. info. on Children

Birth

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. info. on Children

Marr.

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. info. on Children

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Allen

Yarberry

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Sevier Co., Tn. Mar.

Birth

Records-

Chr'd

Mar.

1 Ap. 1873

Sevier Co., Tn.

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Hurst

Wife's

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 28-Apr.-1990

76378

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

John Schultz

Sevier Co., Tn. Mar.
Records-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Child					
Mar.	3 Feb. 1858		Sevier Co., Tn.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rule.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Yarberry

Write a Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Q3							

Frances Donohue

1206 1. West 4th

Breckenridge, T

Complie Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 28-Apr.-1990

Children's Name in Full
(Arrange in order of birth)

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

My Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

© 1963 by The Eastern Publishing Co., Box 145, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE JOURNAL OF THE EASTERN SOCIETY OF ANTHROPOLOGISTS. Send for a free catalogue with prices and full descriptions of many prehistorical aids.